

ALFRED

1905-1906: Population, 100. On the Ford river, and on the C. M. & St. P. Ry., in Breen township, Dickinson county, 30 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county seat. Exp., U.S. Telephone connection. A. Kemmeter, postmaster.

1907-1908: Population, 100. On the Ford river, and on the E. & L.S. Ry., in Breen township, Dickinson county, 30 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county seat. Exp., U.S. Telephone connection. P.C. Munroe, postmaster.

1909-1910: Population, 35. On the Ford river, and on the E. & L.S. Ry., in Breen township, Dickinson county, 30 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county seat. Exp., U.S. Telephone connection. H.A. Bauman, postmaster.

1911-1912: Population, 35. On the Ford river, and on the E. & L.S. Ry., in West Branch township, Dickinson county, 30 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county seat. Exp., U.S. Telephone connection. H.A. Bauman, postmaster.

1913-1914: Population, 35. On the Ford river, and on the E. & L.S. Ry., in West Branch township, Dickinson county, 30 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county seat. Exp., U.S. Telephone connection. Has rural delivery from Northland.

1915-1916: Population, 35. On the Ford river, and on the E. & L.S. Ry., in West Branch township, Dickinson county, 30 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county seat. Exp., Adams. Telephone connection. Has rural delivery from Northland.

1917-1918: On the Ford river, and on the E. & L.S. Ry., in West Branch township, Dickinson county, 30 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county seat. Exp., Adams. Telephone connection. Has rural delivery from Northland.

1919-1920: On the Ford river, and on the E. & L.S. Ry., in West Branch township, Dickinson county, 30 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat. Express and telephone connection. Has rural delivery from Northland.

1921-1922: On the Ford river, and on the E. & L.S. Ry., in West Branch township, Dickinson

county, 30 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat. Express and telephone connection. Has rural delivery from Northland.

1923-1924: On the Ford river, and on the E. & L.S. Ry., in West Branch township, Dickinson county, 30 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat. Express and telephone connection. Has rural delivery from Northland.

1925-1926: On the Ford river, and on the E. & L.S. Ry., in West Branch township, Dickinson county, 30 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat. Express and telephone connection. Has rural delivery from Northland.

1927-1929: On the Ford river, and on the E. & L.S. Ry., in West Branch township, Dickinson county, 30 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat. Express and telephone connection. Has rural delivery from Northland.

General Store

Bauman, H.A. Co. (1909-1915)
Lindsley & Bauman Co. (1907)

Railroad Agent

Munroe, P.C. (1907)
Woodford, C.H. (1905)

Saloon

Phillips, Andrew (1907-1909)

Ties and Posts and Forest Products

Bauman, H.A. Co. (1909-1915)
Lindsley & Bauman Co. (1907)

BRYDEN

See Also: Ralph

1903-1904: Population, 200. On the E. & L.S.R.R. (Ralph station). In Dickinson county, 30 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county seat and nearest banking point. Exp., U.S. Wallace M. Taylor, postmaster.

Railroad Express and Telegraph Agent

Campbell, N. (1903)

Township Clerk

Lanty, W.B. (1903)

CHANNING

1895-1896: On the M. & St. P. Ry, in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 24 miles north of Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point. Exp., U.S. Tel., W.U. Population, 50. T.E. Timlin, postmaster.

1901: Population, 150. On the C. M. & St. P. Ry, in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 24 miles north of Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point. Exp., U.S. Tel., W.U. Frank Arthur, postmaster.

1903-1904: Population, 150. On the M. M. & St. P. and E. & L.S. Rys., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 24 miles north of Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point. Exp., U.S. Tel., W.U. Wm. J. Ball, postmaster.

1905-1906: Population, 150. On the C. M. & St. P. Ry., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 24 miles north of Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point. Exp., U.S. Tel., W.U. Wm. J. Boll, postmaster.

1907-1908: Population, 150. On the C. M. & St. P. Ry., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 24 miles north of Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point. Exp., U.S. Tel., W.U. R.E. Boll, postmaster.

1909-1910: Population, 500. On the C. M. & St. P. and E. & L.S. Ry., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 24 miles north of Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point. Has Catholic and Methodist churches. Exp., U.S. Tel., W.U. Telephone connection. R.E. Boll, postmaster.

1911-1912: Population, 500. On the C. M. & St. P. and E. & L.S. Rys., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 24 miles north of Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point. Has Catholic and Methodist churches. Exp., W.F. & Co. Tel., W.U. Telephone connection. R.E. Boll, postmaster.

1913-1914: Population, 500. On the C. M. & St. P. and E. & L.S. Rys., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 24 miles north of Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point. Has Catholic and Methodist churches. Exp., W.F. &

Co. Tel., W.U. Telephone connection. R.E. Boll, postmaster.

1915-1916: Population, 400. On the C. M. & St. P. and E. & L.S. Rys., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 24 miles north of Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point. Has Catholic and Methodist churches. Exp., W.F. & Co. Tel., W.U. Telephone connection. R.E. Boll, postmaster.

1917-1918: Population, 500. On the C. M. & St. P. and E. & L.S. Rys., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 24 miles north of Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point. Has Catholic and Methodist churches. Exp., W.F. & Co. Tel., W.U. Telephone connection. R.E. Boll, postmaster.

1919-1920: Population, 500. On the C. M. & St. P. and E. & L.S. Rys., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 24 miles north of Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point. Has Catholic and Methodist churches. Telegraph, express and telephone connection. R.E. Boll, postmaster.

1921-1922: Population, 600. On the C. M. & St. P. and E. & L.S. Rys., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 24 miles north of Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point. Has Catholic and Methodist churches and a moving picture theater. Telegraph, express and telephone connection. R.E. Boll, postmaster.

1923-1924: Population, 500. On the C. M. & St. P. and E. & L.S. Rys., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 24 miles north of Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point. Has Catholic and Methodist churches and a moving picture theater. Telegraph, express and telephone connection. H.M. Boll, postmaster.

1925-1926: Population, 800. On the C. M. & St. P. and E. & L.S. Rys., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 24 miles north of Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point. Has Catholic and Methodist churches and a moving picture theater. Telegraph, express and telephone connection. H.M. Boll, postmaster.

1927-1928: Population, 800. On the C. M. & St. P. and E. & L.S. Rys., and on highway M45, in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 24 miles

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

north of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat and banking point. Has Catholic and Methodist churches and a moving picture theater. Telegraph, express and telephone connection. H.M. Boll, postmaster.

American Railway Express Company

Wm. J. Tobin, agent (1927)

Barber

Welch, Art (1905)

Young, George H. (1907)

Barber and Billiards

Tobin, Roger J. (1927)

Barber, Justice and Billiards

Steven, W.T. (1909-1911)

Billiards

Berman, Benjamin (1917)

Distasi, L. (1907)

Duchaine, Floyd (1919-1923)

Singlaub, Oswald W. (1925-1927)

Bowling Alley

Cuculi, John (1925-1927)

Brakeman

Burk, Thomas (1903)

Cedar Products and Contractor

Nowack, R. (1901-1921)

Pleir, Ed (1903-1905)

Constable

Kalisch, Ed (1911-

Contractor

Reymond, August (1901-1903)

Cordwood Contractor

Ader & Gray (1905)

Drugs

Knisley, Holton (1915-1927)

Express Agent

Grenfell, I.T. (1901)

Farmer

Anderson, W.J. (1901-1905)

Bohringer, G. (1905)

Cowling, James (1901-1903)

Foster, George (1901-1905)

Garage

Herlik, Henry (1927)

Johnson Bros. (Harry and Harding) (1927)

General Store

Ball, Wm. J. (1901-1903)

Boll & Erickson (Henry M. Boll, John M. Erickson) (1921-1927)

Boll, R.E. & Co. (1919)

Boll, Wm. J. (1905)

Khoury, Paul I. (1911-1927)

General Store and Notary Public

Boll, R.E. (1907-1917)

General Store, Hotel and Saloon

Circuli, B. (1901)

Ginseng Farmer

Demaison, Louis (1905-1907)

Grocer

Roell, Edwin F. (1927)

Hotel

Arthur, Frank (1895)

Bedore, Mrs. Agnes (1907)

Brick, Mrs. John (1911-1915)

Couillard, J.F. (1917-1925)

Cuculi, Mrs. B. (1913-1917)

Gilbo, Mrs. H. (1909)

Greetan, J.J. (1905)

Khoury, Samuel (1925-1927)

Lanoitte, James (1903)

McDonald Hotel, Daniel McDonald, proprietor (1915)

McGregor, Charles (1917)

Meyers, Frank (1921-1923)

Plankey, Mrs. D. (1909)

Pringle, Russell J. (1927)

Richard, Mrs. Mary (1905-1907)

St. Paul Hotel, Patrick Kiley, proprietor. (1915)

St. Paul Hotel, Patrick Tobin, proprietor (1917)

Tobin, Mrs. P. (1911-1915)

Vermullen, Mrs. E. (1915-1925)

White, Mrs. Wm. (1903-1913)

Hotel and Saloon

Circuli, B. (1903)

Cuculi, B. (1905-1907)

Cuculi, Mrs. B. (1909-1911)

Harrington, John (1895)

Justice of the Peace

Kramer, John P. (1925)

Lacourt, M.J. (1905)

Morgan, Cyral A. (1925)

Roell, Edwin F. (1925)

Warren, John (1907)

Logger

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Arthur, Frank (1901)

Lumber

Fence River Logging Co. (1895)

Ford River Lumber Co. (1895)

Iron County Lumber & Fuel Co., Fred Harvey,
manager (1923-1927)

Whitney & Johnson (1895)

Men's Furnishings

Fredman, Jacob (1927)

Minister

Migeot, Rev. Wm. (Presbyterian) (1927)

Moving Picture Theater

Cuculi, John (1917-1919)

Liberty Theatre, Ed Vermullen, proprietor (1925-
1927)

Moving Picture Theater and Bowling Alley

Cuculi, John (1921-1923)

Painter and Paperhanger

Weber, W.C. (1909-1911)

Physician

Dockery, A.M. (1907-1915)

Hayes, R.E. (1917-1925)

Principal of School

Leins, Francis (1909)

Hartgerink, Bert M. (1911)

Railroad and Express Agent

Aylward, M.A. (1903-1913)

Tobin, W.J. (1915-1927)

Railroad Express and Telegraph Agent

Jones, Joseph W. (1901)

Restaurant

Kioller, Con (1917)

McClain, Wm. (1921-1925)

McClure, Wilbur (1927)

Tobin, Patrick (1919)

Saloon

Cucli & McDougall (1895)

Cuculi, John (1909-1911)

Folley, Wm. (1903)

Gage, Fred (1901-1909)

Gustafson, Charles (1909)

Rogers & Reitmeyer (1903)

Rogers, S.J. (1905-1907)

Saloon and Deputy Sheriff

Gage, Fred (1911)

Section Foreman

Linderman, F.K. (1903)

Warren, John, C.M. & St. P. R.R. (1901-1905)

Shingle Mill

Thomas, R.R. (1901)

Shoemaker/Shoe Repairer

Bolan, A.H. (1907)

Lewis, Oscar (1927)

Soft Drinks

Kukali, Vincent (1927)

Tailor

Vermullen, Edward (1927)

Teacher

Real, Clara (1909)

Transfer Foreman

Touhey, Thomas (1903)

Trapper

Doran, Joseph (1927)

FELCH

1907-1908: Population, 1,000 [*sic* - 100].
On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Felch township,
Dickinson county, 30 miles northeast of Iron
Mountain, the county seat, and nearest banking
point. Has Catholic and Swedish Lutheran
churches. Tel. W.U. Exp., Am. Telephone
connection. A. Rian, postmaster.

1909-1910: Population, 200. On the C. &
N.W. Ry., in Felch township, Dickinson county,
30 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county
seat, and nearest banking point. Has Catholic and
Swedish Lutheran churches. Tel., W.U. Exp.,
Am. Telephone connection. Andrew Rian,
postmaster.

1911-1912: Population, 200. On the C. &
N.W. Ry., in Felch township, Dickinson county,
28 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county
seat, and nearest banking point. Has Catholic and
Swedish Lutheran churches. Tel., W.U. Exp.,
Am. Telephone connection. Andrew Rian,
postmaster.

1913-1914: Population, 200. On the C. &
N.W. Ry., in Felch township, Dickinson county,
28 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county
seat, and nearest banking point. Has Swedish
Baptist and Swedish Lutheran churches. Tel.,

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

W.U. Exp., Am. Telephone connection. Andrew Rian, postmaster.

1915-1916: Population, 200. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Felch township, Dickinson county, 28 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county seat, and nearest banking point. Has Swedish Baptist and Swedish Lutheran churches. Tel., W.U. Exp., Am. Telephone connections. Andrew Rian, postmaster.

1917-1918: Population, 600. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Felch township, Dickinson county, 26 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county seat, and nearest banking point. Has Swedish Baptist and Swedish Lutheran churches. Tel., W.U. Exp., Am. Telephone connections. Olaf Rian, postmaster.

1919-1920: Population, 600. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Felch township, Dickinson county, 26 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county seat, and nearest banking point. Has Swedish Baptist and Swedish Lutheran churches. Telegraph, express and telephone connection. Olaf Rian, postmaster.

1921-1922: Population, 300. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Felch township, Dickinson county, 26 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county seat, and nearest banking point. Has Swedish Baptist and Swedish Lutheran churches. Telegraph, express and telephone connection. Olaf Rian, postmaster.

1923-1924: Population, 150. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Felch township, Dickinson county, 26 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county seat, and nearest banking point. Has Swedish Baptist and Swedish Lutheran churches. Telegraph, express and telephone connection.

1925-1926: Population, 150. Settled in 1882. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Felch township, Dickinson county, 26 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county seat, and nearest banking point. Has Swedish Baptist and Swedish Lutheran churches. Telegraph, express and telephone connection. Minnie Rian, acting postmaster.

1927-1928: Population, 150. Settled in 1882. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Felch township, Dickinson county, 26 miles northeast of Iron

Mountain, the county seat, and nearest banking point. Has Swedish Baptist and Swedish Lutheran churches. Telegraph, express and telephone connection. Minnie Rian, acting postmaster.

Automobiles, Auto Repairing, Blacksmith and Implements

Sundstrom, John V. (1919-1927)

Band

Metropolitan & Calumet Band (1907)

Billiards

Salberg, Charles J. (1925-1927)

Blacksmith

Byers, Louis (1911)

Sundstrom, Victor (1907)

Blacksmith and Implements

Sundstrom, John V. (1917)

Butter Manufacturers

Felch Creamery Co. (1911-1915; 1919-1921)

Andrew Rian, proprietor (1921-1925)

Cigars and Confectionery

Solberg, Charles Jr. (1911-1915)

Solberg, Ward (1909)

Confectioner

Rian, Gilbert (1919)

Express Agent

Desjardins, Antoine (1919)

General Store

Felch Supply Co. (1917-1927)

Johnson, E.J. (1925-1927)

Ovist, John J. (1907-1915)

Rian, Andrew (1907)

General Store and Blacksmith

Rian, Andrew (1909)

General Store and Lumber Manufacturer

Rian, Andrew (1911-1913)

General Store, Logger and Real Estate

Rian, Andrew (1915-1917)

General Store, Logger, Real Estate and Hotel

Rian, Andrew (1919-1921)

General Store, Real Estate and Hotel

Rian, Andrew (1923-1927)

Justice

Anderson, Oscar (1907)

Burkardt, Henry (1909)

Loggers

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Carlson & Edberg (1909-1915)

Milling Company

Breedn-Felch Milling Co. (1923-1925)

Mine

Calumet Mine, Charles Forell, superintendent
(1907)

Calumet Mine, A.J. Scott, superintendent (1909)

Painter

Rian, Martin (1911)

Physician

Moll, T.M. (1913)

Physician and Drugs

Whiteshield, C.F. (1911)

Quarry

Advanced Industrial Supply Co. (1925-1927)

Metro Nite Co. (1919-1923)

Railroad and Express Agent

Burkardt, H.R. (1909-1911)

Sundquist, John J. (1913)

Railroad, Express and Telegraph Agent

Garrigina, C.B. (1925-1927)

LaLonde, L.W. (1915-1917)

Stephan, H.A. (1921)

Saloon

Brandstrom & Solberg (1907)

Hellman, Henry (1909)

Naslund, Wm. (1909)

Supervisor

Forell, Charles (1909-1911)

Teacher

Donahue, Miss (1909)

Falk, Miss (1907)

Hobson, Jonathan (1907)

McCole, Agnes (1907)

Stratton, Glenn (1909)

Telephone Company

Felch Township Telephone Company (1927)

Township Clerk

Dixon, Fred E. (1919)

Rian, Olaf (1909-1911)

Skog, John J. (1921)

Township Treasurer

Carlson, Carl A. (1909)

1889: A recently established postoffice and lumbering village, on the Milwaukee & Northern R.R., in Humboldt township, Marquette county, 45 miles from Marquette, the judicial seat, and 32 miles from Iron Mountain, the nearest banking point. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Mail, daily. T.E. Timlin, postmaster.

1891-1892: A postoffice and lumbering village on the Milwaukee & Northern R.R., in Humboldt township, Marquette county, 45 miles from Marquette, the judicial seat, and 32 miles from Iron Mountain, the nearest banking point. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Mail, daily. T.E. Timlin, postmaster.

1895-1896: A postoffice and lumbering village on the L.S. div. C.M. & S.P.R.R., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 45 miles from Marquette and 32 from Iron Mountain, the judicial seat and nearest banking point. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Population, 200. G.W. Kendall, postmaster.

1901: Population, 50. On the Superior div. C., M. & St. P. Ry., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 45 miles from Marquette and 31 (miles) north of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat and nearest banking point. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. F.Z. Frasier, postmaster.

1903-1904: Population, 50. On the C., M. & St. P. Ry., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 31 miles north of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat and nearest banking point. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Population, 200. J.P. Rothman, postmaster.

1905-1906: A postoffice on the C., M. & St. P. Ry., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 31 miles north of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat and nearest banking point. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U.

1907-1908: A discontinued postoffice on the C., M. & St. P. Ry., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 31 miles north of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat. Send mail to Channing.

1909-1910: A discontinued postoffice on the C., M. & St. P. Ry., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 31 miles north of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat. Send mail to Channing.

FLOODWOOD

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

1911-1912: A discontinued postoffice on the C., M. & St. P. Ry., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 31 miles north of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat. Send mail to Channing.

1913-1914: A discontinued postoffice on the C., M. & St. P. Ry., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 31 miles north of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat. Send mail to Channing.

1915-1916: A discontinued postoffice on the C., M. & St. P. Ry., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 31 miles north of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat. Send mail to Channing.

1917-1918: A discontinued postoffice on the C., M. & St. P. Ry., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 31 miles north of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat. Send mail to Channing.

1919-1920: A discontinued postoffice on the C., M. & St. P. Ry., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 31 miles north of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat. Send mail to Channing.

1921-1922: A discontinued postoffice on the C., M. & St. P. Ry., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 31 miles north of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat. Send mail to Channing.

1923-1924: A discontinued postoffice on the C., M. & St. P. Ry., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 31 miles north of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat. Send mail to Channing.

1925-1926: A discontinued postoffice on the C., M. & St. P. Ry., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 31 miles north of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat. Send mail to Channing.

1927-1928: A discontinued postoffice on the C., M. & St. P. Ry., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 31 miles north of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat. Send mail to Channing.

Boarding House

Bent, W.E. (1891)

Cedar Posts and Poles

Peterson, S.J. (1903)

Hotel

Baril, Joseph (1891)

Doane, Charles (1901-1903)

McNally, James (1891)

Porter, R.K. (1895)

Loggers

Bay Shore Lumber Co. (1903)

Ford River Lumber Co. (1895-1901)

Marr Bros. (1895)

Sawyer & Goodman Co. (1903)

Lumber

Porterfield, A. (1895)

Stephenson & Porterfield (1889-1891)

Lumber Manufacturers

Parmer & Adams (1907)

Lumber Manufacturers and General Store

Kirby-Carpenter Co. (1889-1895)

Ludington, N. Co. (1889-1891)

Ludington, Wells & Van Schaack Co. (1889-1895)

Lyons Lumber Co. (1889-1891)

Mann Bros. (1889)

Marinette Lumber Co. (1889-1891)

Sawyer & Goodman (1889-1895)

Railroad and Express Agent

Smith, G.W. (1891)

Rothman, J.P. (1903)

Railroad, Express and Telegraph Agent

Frasier, F.Z. (1901)

Kendall, G.W. (1895)

Timlin, T.E. (1889)

Saloon

Harrington, John (1895)

Telegraph Agent

Westbrent, U. (1891)

FOSTER CITY

1887-1888: A recently established postoffice in Breen township, Menominee county, about 90 miles north of Menominee, the county seat. It is a station on the F.M. br. of the C. & N.W. Ry., 44 miles northwest of Escanaba, the nearest banking

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

point. Population, 75. Mail, daily. A.L. Foster, postmaster.

1889: A postoffice in Breen township, Menominee county, about 84 miles north of Menominee, the county seat. It is a station on the F.M. br. of the C. & N.W. Ry., 39 miles northwest of Escanaba, the nearest banking point. Population, 200. Mail, daily. Exp., Am. A.L. Foster, postmaster.

1891-1892: A postoffice in Breen township, Menominee county, about 84 miles north of Menominee, the county seat. It is a station on the C. & N.W. Ry., 39 miles northwest of Escanaba, the nearest banking point. Population, 300. Mail, daily. Exp., Am. A.L. Foster, postmaster.

1895-1896: A village in Breen township, Dickinson county, about 84 miles north of Menominee, and 25 from Iron Mountain, the county seat. It is a station on the C. & N.W. Ry., 39 miles northwest of Escanaba. Has a saw, shingle and planing mill. Population, 350. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. A.L. Foster, postmaster.

1901: Population, 150. On the C. & N.W. Ry., and on the Sturgeon river in Breen township, Dickinson county, 25 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county seat, and 40 miles from Escanaba. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. R.W. Pierce, Jr. postmaster.

1903-1904: Population, 150. On the C. & N.W. Ry., and on the Sturgeon river in Breen township, Dickinson county, 25 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county seat, and 40 from Escanaba. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. R.W. Pierce, Jr. postmaster.

1905-1906: Population, 150. On the C. & N.W. Ry., and on the Sturgeon river in Breen township, Dickinson county, 25 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county seat, and 40 from Escanaba. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. R.W. Pierce, Jr. postmaster.

1907-1908: Population, 150. On the C. & N.W. Ry., and on the Sturgeon river in Breen township, Dickinson county, 25 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county seat, and 40 from Escanaba. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. R.W. Pierce, Jr. postmaster.

1909-1910: Population, 125. On the C. & N.W. Ry., and on the Sturgeon river in Breen township, Dickinson county, 25 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county seat, and 40 from Escanaba. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. R.W. Pierce, Jr. postmaster.

1911-1912: Population, 125. On the C. & N.W. Ry., and on the Sturgeon river in Breen township, Dickinson county, 25 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county seat, and 40 from Escanaba. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. R.W. Pierce, Jr. postmaster.

1913-1914: Population, 125. On the C. & N.W. Ry., and on the Sturgeon river in Breen township, Dickinson county, 25 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county seat, and 40 from Escanaba. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. R.W. Pierce, Jr. postmaster.

1915-1916: Population, 125. On the C. & N.W. Ry., and on the Sturgeon river in Breen township, Dickinson county, 25 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county seat, and 40 from Escanaba. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. R.W. Pierce, Jr. postmaster.

1917-1918: Population, 300. On the C. & N.W. Ry., and on the Sturgeon river in Breen township, Dickinson county, 30 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county seat. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. R.W. Pierce, Jr. postmaster.

1919-1920: Population, 300. On the C. & N.W. Ry., and on the Sturgeon river in Breen township, Dickinson county, 30 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat. Telegraph and express. R.W. Pierce, Jr. postmaster.

1921-1922: Population, 250. On the C. & N.W. Ry., and on the Sturgeon river in Breen township, Dickinson county, 30 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat. Telegraph and express. R.W. Pierce, Jr. postmaster.

1923-1924: Population, 250. On the C. & N.W. Ry., and on the Sturgeon river in Breen township, Dickinson county, 30 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat. Telegraph and express. R.W. Pierce, Jr. postmaster.

1925-1926: Population, 250. On the C. & N.W. Ry., and on the Sturgeon river in Breen township, Dickinson county, 30 miles northeast of

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Iron Mountain, the judicial seat. Telegraph and express. R.W. Pierce, Jr. postmaster.

1927-1928: Population, 250. Settled in 1886. On the C. & N.W. Ry., on the Sturgeon river and on highway M 69, in Breen township, Dickinson county, 30 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat, and 25 from Norway, the banking point. Has Catholic and Swedish Mission churches. Telegraph and express. Ellen A. Peterson, postmaster.

Apiarist (Bee Keeper)

Carlson, Edgar (1927)
Eckstrom, J.E. (1927)

Blacksmith

Allen, W.H. (1895)

County Road Commissioner

Peterson, Swan (1923)

Farmer

Bridges, S.H. (1901-1905)

General Store, Meat, Real Estate,

Loggers and Dairy

Peterson, T.J. [*sic*], Swan Peterson, president (1927)

Hotel

Hotel Foster, J.T. Peterson, proprietor (1927)

Justice of the Peace

Anderson, F.G. (1895)
Anderson, P.G. (1891)
Eckstrom, J.C. (1925)
Foster, A.J. (1895)
Foster, A.L. (1891)
Greenwood, Wm. (1891-1895)
Hosking, Thomas J. (1889)
Kisor, Daniel S. (1887-1889)
Korten, J.H. (1907-1911)
Murray, Wm. (1925)
Nolan, F.J. (1891)
Pearson, Charles G. (1927)
Peterson, J. Harry (1927)
Swinett, George L. (1889)
Veek, Isadore (1925)
Westerman, John H. (1889)
Wood, C.N. (1895)

Livestock Breeder

Pierce, R.W. (1923)
Swanson, Magnuson (1923-1927)

Logger

Bridges, S.H. (1917-1927)
Carlson, P.J. (1903)
Johnson, Gust (1903-1905)
Kristrom, John (1903)
Morgan Lumber & Cedar Co. (1903-1917)
Peterson, S.J. (1903-1925)
Rideout, W.A. (1901)

Lumber and Cedar Company

Morgan Lumber and Cedar Co., R.W. Pierce Jr., manager (1919-1925)

Lumber and Timber

Foster, A.L. (1887)

Lumber Company

The A.M. Harmon Lumber Co., A.L. Foster, president (1895)
Harman, A.M. (1887)

Lumber Inspector

Dewey, C.W. (1895)
Paul, W. (1901-1911)

Marble Quarry

North Michigan Marble Co. (1901-1903)

Music Teacher

Bennett, Miss E.M. (1895)

Physician

Gaston, J.B. (1895)
Hutton, T.J. (1921-1923)
Moll, G.H. (1907-1919)

Railroad, Express and Telegraph Agent

Leitch, J.G. (1891)

Railroad and Express Agent

Hansen, C.A. (1917-1919)
LaLonde, Lawrence (1921-1927)
McGillan, F.L. (1887-1889)
Peets, T.A. (1895)

Railroad and Telegraph Agent

Blomstein (1901)
Larsen, C. (1909-1915)
Pegg, O. (1903-1907)

Saw and Shingle Mill

A.M. Harmon Lumber Co., R.W. Pierce, Jr., auditor (1901)

Sawmill

A.M. Harman [*sic*] Lumber Co. (1889-1895)

Service Station and Soft Drinks

Peterson, E. Stanley (1927)

Township Clerk

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Arnold, F.G. (1895)

Township Treasurer

Sherman, Charles (1895)

GRANITE BLUFF

1891-1892: On the M. & N. R.R., in Menominee county, 70 miles northwest of Menominee, the judicial seat, and 9 miles north of Iron Mountain, the nearest bank location. Population, 75. Tel., W.U. T.H. Strup, postmaster.

1895-1896: On the C. M. & St. P. Ry., in Menominee county, 70 miles northwest of Menominee, the judicial seat, and 9 north of Iron Mountain, the nearest bank location. Population, 50. Tel., W.U. T.H. Strup, postmaster.

1901: A discontinued postoffice on the C. M. & St. P. Ry., in Dickinson county, 9 miles north of Iron Mountain, the county seat. Send mail to Randville.

1903-1904: A discontinued postoffice on the C. M. & St. P. Ry., in Dickinson county, 9 miles north of Iron Mountain, the county seat. Send mail to Randville.

1905-1906: On the C. M. & St. P. Ry., in Breitung township, Dickinson county, 9 miles north of Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point. J.J. Collins, postmaster.

1907-1908: On the C. M. & St. P. Ry., in Breitung township, Dickinson county, 9 miles north of Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point. J.J. Collins, postmaster.

1909-1910: On the C. M. & St. P. Ry., in Breitung township, Dickinson county, 9 miles north of Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point. J.J. Collins, postmaster.

1911-1912: On the C. M. & St. P. Ry., in Breitung township, Dickinson county, 9 miles north of Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point. J.J. Collins, postmaster.

1913-1914: On the C. M. & St. P. Ry., in Breitung township, Dickinson county, 9 miles north of Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point. J.J. Collins, postmaster.

1915-1916: On the C. M. & St. P. Ry., in Breitung township, Dickinson county, 9 miles north of Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point. J.J. Collins, postmaster.

1917-1918: On the C. M. & St. P. Ry., in Breitung township, Dickinson county, 9 miles north of Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point. J.J. Collins, postmaster.

1919-1920: On the C. M. & St. P. Ry., in Breitung township, Dickinson county, 9 miles north of Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point, from whence is rural delivery.

1921-1922: On the C. M. & St. P. Ry., in Breitung township, Dickinson county, 9 miles north of Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point, from whence is rural delivery.

1923-1924: On the C. M. & St. P. Ry., in Breitung township, Dickinson county, 9 miles north of Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point, from whence is rural delivery.

1925-1926: On the C. M. & St. P. Ry., in Breitung township, Dickinson county, 9 miles north of Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point, from whence is rural delivery.

1927-1928: On the C. M. & St. P. Ry., in Breitung township, Dickinson county, 9 miles north of Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point, from whence is rural delivery.

Contractor

Haley, W.J. (1907)

Lansing, Louis (1905)

Cordwood

Adler & Gray (1907)

Forgetto, Frank (1905)

Grocer

Brown, Mrs. Anna (1917-1927)

Lumber

National Hardwood Co. (1905)

Railroad and Telegraph Agent

Frazer, F.Z. (1892-1895)

Sawmill

Chellew, Vivian C. (1892)

Couillard, L. (1892)

Mellis, Henry (1892)

Strup, Fred N. (1892)

Wright Bros. (1895-

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Ties, Posts and Poles

Collins, J.J. (1907-1917)

Wood

Swansen, Alex (1905-1917)

Tunney F. (1907-1917)

HARDWOOD

1895-1896: On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Breen township, Dickinson county, 40 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat, and 35 miles from Escanaba. Population, 100. Mail, daily. A.C. Scholtz, postmaster.

1901: Population, 125. On the C. & N.W. Ry., and on the eastern branch of Sturgeon river, in Breen township, Dickinson county, 40 miles northwest of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat, and 37 from Escanaba. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Money order office. B.C. Parkinson, postmaster.

1903-1904: Population, 125. On the C. & N.W. Ry., and on the eastern branch of Sturgeon river, in Breen township, Dickinson county, 40 miles northwest of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat, and 37 from Escanaba. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U.

1905-1906: Population, 100. On the C. & N.W. Ry., and on the eastern branch of Sturgeon river, in Breen township, Dickinson county, 40 miles northwest of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat, and 38 from Escanaba. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Peter J. Anderson, postmaster.

1907-1908: Population, 50. On the C. & N.W. Ry., and on the eastern branch of Sturgeon river, in Breen township, Dickinson county, 40 miles northwest of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat, and 38 from Escanaba. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Peter J. Anderson, postmaster.

1909-1910: Population, 75. On the C. & N.W. Ry., and on the eastern branch of Sturgeon river, in Breen township, Dickinson county, 40 miles northwest of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat, and 38 from Escanaba. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Telephone connection. Peter J. Anderson, postmaster.

1911-1912: Population, 108. On the C. & N.W. Ry., and on the eastern branch of Sturgeon

river, in Breen township, Dickinson county, 32 miles northwest of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat, and 38 from Escanaba. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Telephone connection. Clara N. Anderson, postmaster.

1913-1914: Population, 125. On the C. & N.W. Ry., and on the eastern branch of Sturgeon river, in Breen township, Dickinson county, 32 miles northwest of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat, and 38 from Escanaba. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Telephone connection. Clara S. Anderson, postmaster.

1915-1916: Population, 150. On the C. & N.W. Ry., and on the eastern branch of Sturgeon river, in Breen township, Dickinson county, 32 miles northwest of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat, and 38 from Escanaba. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Telephone connection.

1917-1918: Population, 150. On the C. & N.W. Ry., and on the eastern branch of Sturgeon river, in Breen township, Dickinson county, 32 miles northwest of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat, and 38 from Escanaba. Exp., Am. Telephone connection.

1919-1920: Population, 150. On the C. & N.W. Ry., and on the eastern branch of Sturgeon river, in Breen township, Dickinson county, 32 miles northwest of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat, and 38 from Escanaba. Express and telephone connection.

1921-1922: Population, 150. On the C. & N.W. Ry., and on the eastern branch of Sturgeon river, in Breen township, Dickinson county, 32 miles northwest of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat, and 38 from Escanaba. Express and telephone connection.

1923-1924: Population, 150. On the C. & N.W. Ry., and on the eastern branch of Sturgeon river, in Breen township, Dickinson county, 32 miles northwest of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat, and 38 from Escanaba. Express and telephone connection.

1925-1926: Population, 150. On the C. & N.W. Ry., and on the eastern branch of Sturgeon river, in Breen township, Dickinson county, 32 miles northwest of Iron Mountain, the judicial

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

seat, and 38 from Escanaba. Express and telephone connection.

1927-1928: Population, 150. Settled in 1885. On the C. & N.W. Ry., and on the eastern branch of Sturgeon river, and on highway M 69, in Breen township, Dickinson county, 32 miles northwest of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat, 38 from Escanaba, and 28 northeast of Norway, the banking point.. Express and telephone connection. Utella E. Rasmussen, postmaster.

Auto Repair

Anderson, Charles W. (1921; 1925)
 Hintzke, Benjamin (1925)

Blacksmith

Bushane, Ed (1909-1911)
 Nault, Peter (1917)
 Nault, Peter & Son (1925)
 Nord, Frank (1911)

Blacksmith and Carpenter

Engequist, Andrew (1905-1907)

Blacksmith and Garage

Nault, Peter & Son (1927)

Blacksmith and Farm Implements

Nault, Peter (1919-1923)

Carpenter

Kessen, Antone (1909-1911)

Cedar Posts

Peterson, S.J. (1901)

Cedar Products

Anderson, P.J. (1921)

General Store

Anderson, C.H. (1923)
 Anderson Mercantile Co. (1925)
 Anderson, Peter J. (1905-1909; "estate" 1911;
 Sandgren, Albert J., Manager of P.J. Anderson
 Estate; 1913, Peter J. Anderson estate; 1915,
 Peter J. Anderson estate; 1917, Peter J.
 Anderson estate; 1919, Peter J. Anderson
 estate)

Chollette, Joseph B. (1923-1925)

Farrel, A.P. (1901)

Kenney, M. (1915; 1923)

Robinette, J.F. (1927)

General Store and Express Agent

Sholtz, A.C. (1895)

General Store, Shingles and Timber

Parkinson Cedar Co. (1903)

General Store, Shingles, Ties, Posts and Poles

Parkinson Cedar Co. (1901)

Hardwood and Shingle Company

Menominee Hardwood and Shingle Co., J.H.

Watson, manager (1895)

Hotel

Coonen, Martin (1905)

Farrell, A.P. (1907-1919)

Felardeau, Joseph (1909)

Reasek, Albert (1913)

Roach, Albert (1911)

Hotel and Saloon

Felardeau, Joseph (1907)

Justice of the Peace

Anderson, P.J. (1895)

Blackhall, Peter (1925)

La Duke, Fred (1909)

Rasmussen, Wm. (1927)

Livestock

Kelley, Joseph (1905)

Lumber and Cedar

Spies, A. Lumber & Cedar Co. (capital \$50,000),
 A. Spies, president (1905)

Spies-Warren Lumber & Cedar Co. (capital
 \$50,000), A. Spies, president, F.S. Warren,
 secretary (1903)

Lumberman

Farrell, A.P. (1907-1919)

Lumberman and Landlooker

Farrell, A.P. (1905)

Lumber Manufacturer

Farrell, A.P. (1923-1927)

Lunch

Peronto, Francis (1927)

Mason

Cootmore, Joseph (1905-1911)

Pulpwood and Poles

Blackhall, Wm. (1895-1901)

Railroad and Express Agent

Larsen (1909)

Peggs, O.B. (1907)

Saloon

Beachthel, Alex (1909)

Chalebois, Henry (1905)

Cootware, P.E. (1901)

Kelley, Joseph (1907)

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Supervisor

Anderson, P.J. (1901)

Teacher

Arms, Ina (1905)

Miller, L. (1907)

Moore, Clara (1909)

O'Conner, Mrs. (1905)

Timber

Anderson, Peter J. (1895-1909; "estate" 1911;
Sandgren, Albert J., Manager of P.J. Anderson
Estate; 1913, Peter J. Anderson estate; 1915,
Peter J. Anderson estate; 1917, Peter J.
Anderson estate; 1919, Peter J. Anderson
estate)

Farrel, A.P. (1901)

Kenney, M. (1915)

Leitch, J.G. (1901-1903)

HYLAS

1885: A station on the F.M. br. C. & N.W. Ry., in Menominee county, 9 miles southeast of Metropolitan, its nearest postoffice.

1889: A station on the C. & N.W. Ry., in Menominee county, 9 miles southeast of Metropolitan, its nearest postoffice.

1891-1892: A station on the C. & N.W. Ry., in Menominee county, 9 miles southeast of Metropolitan, its nearest postoffice.

1919-1920: In Dickinson county, on C. N. Ry., 4 miles from Hardwood, which is its postoffice.

1921-1922: In Dickinson county, on C. N. Ry., 4 miles from Hardwood, which is its postoffice.

1923-1924: In Dickinson county, on C. N. Ry., 4 miles from Hardwood, which is its postoffice.

1925-1926: In Dickinson county, on C. N. Ry., 4 miles from Hardwood, which is its postoffice.

1927-1928: In Dickinson county, on C. N. Ry., 4 miles from Hardwood, which is its postoffice.

General Store

Kenney, Michael (1919-1927)

IRON MOUNTAIN

1881: Is located on the Menominee River Br. of the C. & N.W. Ry, in the western part of Menominee county, near the Wisconsin boundary, and 72 miles by rail northwest of Menominee court house. Iron mining is the chief interest. Settled in the fall of 1879. A blacksmith is needed here. Express, American. Telegraph, Western Union. Mail by special supply. Reuel O. Philbrook, postmaster.

1885: A prosperous village located on the Menominee river br. C. & M. [*sic* - N.] W. Ry, in the western part of Menominee county, near the Wisconsin boundary, and 72 miles by rail northwest of Menominee, the county seat. It is the location of the famous Chapin iron mine, the largest and best in the Upper Peninsula, producing a very rich hematite ore from which is made the best bessemer [*sic* - Bessemer] iron and steel. This mine employs about 1,000 men and is worked at a depth of 500 feet. The machinery is of the most modern kind and immense hydraulic machinery has recently been constructed to convey compressed air into the mines, at a cost of \$300,000. There are other iron mines of equal richness near the village which comprise the principal industry of the place. The village was settled in 1879, having doubled its population within the past two years. An excellent school house has recently been erected at a cost of \$15,000, also an engine house for the steam fire department, a church and a skating rink. Population, 3,500. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Mail, daily. Charles E. Parent, postmaster.

1887-1888: A prosperous village located on the Menominee river br. C. & N.W. Ry and M. & N. R.R., in the western part of Menominee county, near the Wisconsin boundary, and 72 miles by rail northwest of Menominee, the county seat. It is the location of the famous Chapin iron mine, the largest and best in the Upper Peninsula, producing a very rich hematite ore from which is made the best bessemer [*sic* - Bessemer] iron and

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

steel. This mine employs about 1,000 men and is worked at a depth of 500 feet. The machinery is of the most modern kind, and immense hydraulic machinery has recently been constructed to convey compressed air into the mines, at a cost of \$300,000. There are other iron mines of equal richness near the village which comprise the principal industry of the place. The village was settled in 1879, and has made rapid advancement, and has had a steady increase in population within the past two years. An excellent school house has recently been erected at a cost of \$15,000, also an engine house for the steam fire department, 4 churches and a skating rink. Population, 4,400. Money order office. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Mail, daily. Charles E. Parent, postmaster.

1889: Incorporated as a city April 2d, 1888, is a prosperous and rapidly increasing place of 6,000 inhabitants, located on the C. & N.W. Ry and M. & N. R.R., in the western part of Menominee county, near the Wisconsin border, 72 miles, by rail, northwest of Menominee, the judicial seat. Since its settlement in 1879, Iron Mountain has made rapid advancement, and now contains Catholic, Episcopal, Methodist, Presbyterian, Swedish Baptist and Swedish Lutheran churches, a handsome and roomy school building, costing \$15,000, a well appointed opera house, seating 700, a thoroughly equipped and efficient fire department, first-class hotels, etc., and is lighted by electricity. It is the location of the famous Chapin iron mine, the largest and best in the upper peninsula, producing a very rich hematite ore, from which is made the best Bessemer iron and steel. This mine employs about 1,000 men, and is worked at a depth of 500 feet. The machinery is of the most modern kind, and immense hydraulic machinery, costing \$300,000, has been constructed to convey compressed air into the mine. There are other iron mines of equal richness near the village which comprise the principal industries of the place. Two weekly newspapers, the *Industrial Journal* and the *Menominee Range*, are published. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Money order office. Hugh McLaughlin, postmaster.

1891-1892: Incorporated as a city April 2d, 1888, is a prosperous and rapidly increasing place of 6,000 inhabitants, located on the C. & N.W. Ry and M. & N. R.R., in the western part of Menominee county, near the Wisconsin border, 72 miles, by rail, northwest of Menominee, the judicial seat. Since its settlement, in 1879, Iron Mountain has made rapid advancement, and now contains Catholic, Episcopal, Methodist, Presbyterian, Swedish Baptist and Swedish Lutheran churches, 2 handsome and roomy school buildings, costing \$15,000 each, a well appointed opera house, seating 700, a thoroughly equipped and efficient fire department, first-class hotels, etc., and is lighted by electricity. It is the location of the famous Chapin iron mine, the largest and best in the Upper Peninsula, producing a very rich hematite ore, from which is made the best Bessemer iron and steel. This mine employs about 2,000 men, and is worked at a depth of 1,000 feet. The machinery is of the most modern kind, and immense hydraulic machinery, costing \$300,000, has been constructed to convey compressed air into the mine. There are other iron mines of equal richness near the city, which are the chief industries of the place. Two weekly newspapers, the *Iron Mountain Journal* and the *Menominee Range*, are published. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Money order office. George Seibert, postmaster.

1895-1896: Incorporated as a city April 2d, 1888, is a prosperous and rapidly increasing place of 8,600 inhabitants, in Dickinson county, of which it is the judicial seat, located on the C. & N.W. Ry. and C., M. & St. P. Ry., near the Wisconsin border, 72 miles, by rail, northwest of Menominee. Since its settlement, in 1879, Iron Mountain has made rapid advancement, and now contains Catholic, Episcopal, Methodist Episcopal, Presbyterian, Swedish Baptist and Swedish Lutheran churches, 3 handsome and roomy school buildings, two costing \$15,000 each, and one erected in 1892 at a cost of \$50,000; a well appointed opera house, seating 700, a thoroughly equipped and efficient fire department, first-class hotels, etc., and is lighted by electricity. Water works have been introduced,

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

and the city is now well supplied with clear and pure water, and also supplied with good sewerage. It is the location of the famous Chapin iron mine, the largest and best in the Upper Peninsula, producing a very rich hematite ore, from which is made the best Bessemer iron and steel. This mine employs about 700 men, and is worked at a depth of 1,000 feet. The plant is of the most modern kind, and immense hydraulic machinery, costing \$300,000, has been constructed to convey compressed air into the mine. There are other iron mines of equal richness near the city, which are the principal industries of the place. Two weekly newspapers, the *Iron Mountain Herald* and the *Range-Tribune*, are published. Exp., U.S. and Am. Tel., W.U. Money order office. Carl Schuldes, postmaster.

1901: Population, 9,242 (U.S. census). Dating its settlement from 1879 and incorporated as a city in 1887, is located on the C. & N.W. and C., M. & St. P. Rys., in Dickson [*sic* – *Dickinson*] county, of which it is the seat of justice, 72 miles by rail, northwest of Menominee, and 208 from Milwaukee. It is lighted by electricity, has water works, fire department, and excellent sewerage. There are churches of the Baptist, Catholic, Episcopal, Methodist Episcopal, Presbyterian, Swedish Baptist and Swedish Lutheran denominations, 5 handsome and roomy school buildings (3 costing over \$15,000 each and 1 erected at a cost of \$50,000), a finely appointed opera house, with a seating capacity of 1,000, 2 banks, an \$85,000 county building, first-class hotels and other minor advantages. Two daily newspapers, *Daily Tribune* and *Evening Gazette*, and 2 weeklies, *Range Tribune* and *Press*, are published. This is the location of the famous Chapin Iron Mine, the largest and best in the Upper Peninsula, producing a very rich hematite ore, from which is made the best Bessemer iron and steel. This mine employs about 1,000 men and is worked at a depth of 1,000 feet. The plant is of the most modern description, and immense hydraulic machinery, costing \$300,000, has been constructed to convey compressed air into the mine. There are other iron mines surrounding and are the principal industries of the place.

Telephone connection. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Money order office. A. Cruse, postmaster.

1903-1904: Population, 11,000 (U.S. census). Dating its settlement from 1879 and incorporated as a city in 1887, is located on the C. & N.W. and C., M. & St. P. Rys., in Dickson [*sic* – *Dickinson*] county, of which it is the seat of justice, 72 miles by rail, northwest of Menominee, and 208 from Milwaukee. It is lighted by electricity, has water works, fire department, and excellent sewerage. There are churches of the Baptist, three Catholic, Episcopal, Methodist Episcopal, Presbyterian, Swedish Mission, Swedish Methodist, Swedish Baptist and Swedish Lutheran denominations, 7 handsome and roomy school buildings (3 costing over \$15,000 each and 1 erected at a cost of \$50,000), a library costing \$20,000, with 4,800 volumes, a finely appointed opera house, with a seating capacity of 1,000, 2 banks, an \$85,000 county building, first-class hotels and other minor advantages. Two daily newspapers, *Daily Tribune* and *Evening Gazette*, and 2 weeklies, *Range Tribune* and *Press*, are published. This is the location of the famous Chapin Iron Mine, the largest and best in the Upper Peninsula, producing a very rich hematite ore, from which is made the best Bessemer iron and steel. This mine employs about 1,000 men and is worked at a depth of 1,000 feet. The plant is of the most modern description, and immense hydraulic machinery, costing \$300,000, has been constructed to convey compressed air into the mine. There are other iron mines surrounding the city and are the principal industries of the place. Telephone connection. Exp., Am. and U.S. Tel., W.U. Money order office. A. Cruse, postmaster.

1905-1906: Population, 9,000. Dating its settlement from 1879 and incorporated as a city in 1887, is located on the C. & N.W. and C., M. & St. P. Rys., in Dickson [*sic* – *Dickinson*] county, of which it is the seat of justice, 72 miles, by rail, northwest of Menominee, and 208 from Milwaukee. It is lighted by electricity, has water works, fire department, and excellent sewerage. There are churches of the Baptist, three Catholic, Episcopal, German Lutheran, Methodist Episcopal, Presbyterian, Swedish Mission,

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY

1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910, 1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Swedish Methodist, Swedish Baptist and Swedish Lutheran, denominations, 9 handsome and roomy school buildings (3 costing over \$15,000 each and 1 erected at a cost of \$50,000), a library costing \$20,000, with 4,800 volumes, a finely appointed opera house, with a seating capacity of 1,000, 2 banks, an \$85,000 county building, first-class hotels and other minor advantages. A daily newspaper, *Daily Tribune-Gazette*, 2 English weeklies, *Range Tribune* and *Press*, and 2 Swedish weeklies are published. This is the location of the famous Chapin Iron Mine, the largest and best in the Upper Peninsula, producing a very rich hematite ore, from which is made the best Bessemer iron and steel. This mine employs about 1,000 men and is worked at a depth of 1,000 feet. The plant is of the most modern description, and immense hydraulic machinery, costing \$300,000, has been constructed to convey compressed air into the mine. There are other iron mines surrounding the city and are the principal industries of the place. Telephone connection. Exp., Am. and U.S. Tel., W.U. Money order office. A. Cruse, postmaster.

1907-1908: Population, 9,000. Dating its settlement from 1879 and incorporated as a city in 1887, is located on the C. & N.W. and C., M. & St. P. Rys., in Dickinson county, of which it is the seat of justice 72 miles by rail northwest of Menominee and 208 from Milwaukee. It is lighted by electricity and gas, has water works, fire department and excellent sewerage. There are churches of the Baptist, three Catholic, Episcopal, German Lutheran, Methodist Episcopal, Presbyterian, Swedish Mission, Swedish Methodist, Swedish Baptist and Swedish Lutheran denominations, 9 handsome and roomy school buildings (3 costing over \$15,000 each and 1 erected at a cost of \$50,000), a library costing \$20,000, with 7,700 volumes, a finely appointed opera house with a seating capacity of 1,000, 2 banks, an \$85,000 county building, first-class hotels and other minor advantages. A daily newspaper, *Daily Tribune-Gazette*, 2 English weeklies, *Range Tribune* and *Press*, and a Swedish weekly are published. This is the location of the famous Chapin Iron Mine, the

largest and best in the Upper Peninsula, producing a very rich hematite ore, from which is made the best Bessemer iron and steel. The mine employs about 1,000 men and is worked at a depth of 1,000 feet. The plant is of the most modern description, and immense hydraulic machinery, costing \$300,000, has been constructed to convey compressed air into the mine. There are other iron mines surrounding the city and are the principal industries of the place. Telephone connection. Tel., W.U. Exp., Am. and U.S. Money order office. Alfred Cruse, postmaster.

1909-1910: Population, 9,500. Dating its settlement from 1879 and incorporated as a city in 1887, is located on the C. & N.W. and C., M. & St. P. Rys. and is the northern terminal of the Wisconsin and Michigan R.R., in Dickinson county, of which it is the seat of justice, 72 miles by rail northwest of Menominee and 208 from Milwaukee. It is lighted by electricity and gas, has water works, fire department and excellent sewerage. There are churches of the Baptist, three Catholic, Episcopal, German Lutheran, two Methodist Episcopal, Presbyterian, Swedish Mission, Swedish Methodist, Swedish Baptist and Swedish Lutheran denominations, 9 handsome and roomy school buildings (3 costing over \$15,000 each and 1 erected at a cost of \$50,000), a library costing \$20,000, a finely appointed opera house with a seating capacity of 1,000, 2 banks, an \$85,000 county building, first-class hotels and other minor advantages. A daily newspaper, *Daily Tribune-Gazette*, 2 English weeklies, *Range Tribune* and *Press*, and 2 Swedish weeklies are published. This is the location of the famous Chapin Iron Mine, the largest and best in the Upper Peninsula, producing a very rich hematite ore, from which is made the best Bessemer iron and steel. The mine employs about 1,000 men and is worked at a depth of 1,500 feet. The plant is of the most modern description, and immense hydraulic machinery, costing \$300,000, has been constructed to convey compressed air into the mine and is used for operating all machinery connected with the mine. There are other iron mines surrounding the city and are the principal industries of the place. Telephone connection.

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Tel., W.U. Exp., Am. and U.S. Money order office. Alfred Cruse, postmaster.

1911-1912: Population, 9,216 (U.S. census 1910). Dating its settlement from 1879 and incorporated as a city in 1887, is located on the C. & N.W. and C., M. & St. P. Rys. and is the northern terminal of the Wisconsin and Michigan R.R., in Dickinson county, of which it is the seat of justice, 72 miles by rail northwest of Menominee and 208 from Milwaukee. It is lighted by electricity and gas, has water works, fire department and excellent sewerage. There are churches of the Baptist, three Catholic, Episcopal, German Lutheran, two Methodist Episcopal, Presbyterian, Swedish Mission, Swedish Methodist, Swedish Baptist and Swedish Lutheran denominations, 9 handsome and roomy school buildings (3 costing over \$15,000 each and 1 erected at a cost of \$50,000), a library costing \$20,000, a finely appointed opera house with a seating capacity of 1,000, 2 banks, an \$85,000 county building, first-class hotels and other advantages. A daily newspaper, *The Daily Tribune-Gazette*, 2 English weeklies, *Range Tribune* and *Press*, and Swedish weekly, *Michigan Veckoblad*, are published. The Actual Business College, located here, occupies a prominent place among the commercial educational institutions of the state. Its work has been of a high order and appreciation has been generously shown in the largely increased attendance. This is the location of the famous Chapin Iron Mine, the largest and best in the Upper Peninsula, producing a very rich hematite ore, from which is made the best Bessemer iron and steel. The mine employs about 1,000 men and is worked at a depth of 1,500 feet. The plant is of the most modern description, and immense hydraulic machinery, costing \$300,000, has been constructed to convey compressed air into the mine and is used for operating all machinery connected with the mine. There are other iron mines surrounding the city and with the Henze-Tollen Brewing Co., carriage and wagon works, cement works, etc., are the principal industries of the place. Telephone connection. Tel., W.U.

Exp., Am. and W.F. & Co. Money order office. Alfred Cruse, postmaster.

1913-1914: Population, 10,000 (U.S. census 1910). Dating its settlement from 1879 and incorporated as a city in 1887, is located on the C. & N.W. and C., M. & St. P. Rys. and is the northern terminal of the Wisconsin and Michigan R.R., in Dickinson county, of which it is the seat of justice, 72 miles by rail northwest of Menominee and 208 from Milwaukee. It is lighted by electricity and gas, has water works, fire department and excellent sewerage. There are churches of the Baptist, three Catholic, Episcopal, German Lutheran, two Methodist Episcopal, Presbyterian, Swedish Mission, Swedish Methodist, Swedish Baptist and Swedish Lutheran denominations, 9 handsome and roomy school buildings (3 costing over \$15,000 each and 1 erected at a cost of \$50,000), a library costing \$20,000, a finely appointed opera house with a seating capacity of 1,000, 2 banks, an \$85,000 county building, etc. A daily newspaper, *The Daily Tribune-Gazette*, 2 English weeklies, *Range Tribune* and *Press* are published. The Actual Business College, located here, occupies a prominent place among the commercial educational institutions of the state. Its work has been of a high order and appreciation has been generously shown in the largely increased attendance. This is the location of the famous Chapin Iron Mine, the largest and best in the Upper Peninsula, producing a very rich hematite ore, from which is made the best Bessemer iron and steel. The mine employs about 1,000 men and is worked at a depth of 1,500 feet. The plant is of the most modern description, and immense hydraulic machinery, costing \$500,000, has been constructed to convey compressed air into the mine and is used for operating all machinery connected with the mine. There are other iron mines surrounding the city and with carriage and wagon works, cement works, etc., are the principal industries of the place. Telephone connection. Tel., W.U. Exp., Am. and W.F. & Co. Money order office. Alfred Cruse, postmaster.

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

1915-1916: Population, 11,000. Dating its settlement from 1879 and incorporated as a city in 1887, is located on the C. & N.W. and C., M. & St. P. Rys. and is the northern terminal of the Wisconsin and Michigan R.R., in Dickinson county, of which it is the seat of justice, 72 miles by rail northwest of Menominee and 208 from Milwaukee. It is lighted by electricity and gas, has water works, fire department and excellent sewerage. There are churches of the Baptist, three Catholic, Episcopal, German Lutheran, two Methodist Episcopal, Presbyterian, Swedish Mission, Swedish Methodist, Swedish Baptist and Swedish Lutheran denominations, 9 handsome and roomy school buildings (three costing over \$15,000 each and one erected at a cost of \$50,000), a library costing \$20,000, a fine appointed opera house with a seating capacity of 1,000, 2 banks, an \$85,000 county building, etc. A daily newspaper, *The Daily Tribune-Gazette*, 2 English weeklies, *Range Tribune* and *Press* are published. This is the location of the famous Chapin Iron Mine, the largest and best in the Upper Peninsula, producing a very rich hematite ore, from which is made the best Bessemer iron and steel. The mine employs about 1,000 men and is worked at a depth of 1,500 to 2,500 feet. The plant is of the most modern description, and immense hydraulic machinery costing \$500,000, has been constructed to convey compressed air into the mine and is used for operating all machinery connected with the mine. There are other iron mines surrounding the city and with carriage works and saw mill, cement works, etc., are the principal industries of the place. Telephone connection. Tel., W.U. Exp., Am. and W.F. & Co. Money order office. Hugh McLaughlin, postmaster.

1917-1918: Population, 11,000. Dating its settlement from 1879 and incorporated as a city in 1887, is located on the C. & N.W. and C., M. & St. P. Rys. and is the northern terminal of the Wisconsin and Michigan R.R., in Dickinson county, of which it is the seat of justice, 72 miles by rail northwest of Menominee and 208 from Milwaukee. It is lighted by electricity and gas, has water works, fire department and excellent

sewerage. There are churches of the Baptist, three Catholic, Episcopal, German Lutheran, two Methodist Episcopal, Presbyterian, Swedish Mission, Swedish Methodist, Swedish Baptist and Swedish Lutheran denominations, 9 handsome and roomy school buildings (three costing over \$15,000 each and one erected at a cost of \$50,000), a library costing \$20,000, a fine appointed opera house with a seating capacity of 1,000, 2 banks, an \$85,000 county building, etc. A daily newspaper, *The Daily Tribune-Gazette*, 2 English weeklies, *Range Tribune* and *Press* are published. This is the location of the famous Chapin Iron Mine, the largest and best in the Upper Peninsula, producing a very rich hematite ore, from which is made the best Bessemer iron and steel. The mine employs about 1,000 men and is worked at a depth of 1,500 to 2,500 feet. The plant is of the most modern description, and immense hydraulic machinery costing \$500,000, has been constructed to convey compressed air into the mine and is used for operating all machinery connected with the mine. There are other iron mines surrounding the city and with carriage works and saw mill, cement works, etc., are the principal industries of the place. Telephone connection. Tel., W.U. Exp., Am. and W.F. & Co. Money order office. Hugh McLaughlin, postmaster.

1919-1920: Population, 9,250. Dating its settlement from 1879 and incorporated as a city in 1887, is located on the C. & N.W. and C., M. & St. P. Rys. and is the northern terminal of the Wisconsin and Michigan R.R., in Dickinson county, of which it is the seat of justice, 72 miles by rail northwest of Menominee and 208 from Milwaukee. It is lighted by electricity and gas, has water works, fire department and excellent sewerage. There are churches of the Baptist, three Catholic, Episcopal, German Lutheran, two Methodist Episcopal, Presbyterian, Swedish Mission, Swedish Methodist, Swedish Baptist and Swedish Lutheran denominations, 9 handsome and roomy school buildings (three costing over \$15,000 each and one erected at a cost of \$50,000), a library costing \$20,000, a fine appointed opera house with a seating capacity of

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

1,000, 2 banks, an \$85,000 county building, etc. A daily newspaper, *The Daily Tribune-Gazette* and an English weekly, *The Iron Mountain Press*, is [*sic*] published. This is the location of the famous Chapin Iron Mine, the largest and best in the Upper Peninsula, producing a very rich hematite ore, from which is made the best Bessemer iron and steel. The mine employs about 1,000 men and is worked at a depth of 1,500 to 2,500 feet. The plant is of the most modern description, and immense hydraulic machinery costing \$500,000, has been constructed to convey compressed air into the mine and is used for operating all machinery connected with the mine. There are other iron mines surrounding the city and with carriage works and saw mill, cement works, etc., are the principal industries of the place. Telephone, telegraph and express connection. Money order office. Hugh McLaughlin, postmaster.

1921-1922: Population, 8,251. (U.S. Census 1920). Dating its settlement from 1879 and incorporated as a city in 1887, is located on the C. & N.W. and C., M. & St. P. Rys., and is the northern terminal of the Wisconsin and Michigan R.R., in Dickinson county, of which it is the seat of justice, 72 miles by rail northwest of Menominee and 208 from Milwaukee.

Iron Mountain is surrounded by a magnificent belt of farming lands with which it is connected by a system of stone roads second to none – clay loam lands capable of the highest cultivation – none better for apples, cherries, pears, strawberries, currants, raspberries, etc., and none so good for grains, for potatoes and other root crops, unexcelled as a dairy country – and there is a cash market for everything produced.

Iron Mountain might well be designated the “City of Water Powers.” Within a radius of thirty miles of the city hall there are 30 powers capable of producing not less than 75,000 horsepower and all can be cheaply improved. One power operates the mines of the Oliver Iron Mining Co., a second a \$1,000,000 paper mill plant, a third the mines of the Penn Iron Mining Co., and the fourth, estimated at 8,000 horsepower, is now being

improved by the Peninsular Power Co., a commercial corporation, at a cost of \$250,000.

Iron Mountain is a particularly attractive seat for woodenware factories of all kinds. In the opinion of competent judges, the district immediately tributary to Iron Mountain contains conservately [*sic – conservatively*] not less than 900,000,000 feet of standing timber, mainly hardwoods.

This is the location of the famous Chapin Iron Mine, the largest and best in the Upper Peninsula, producing a very rich hematite ore, from which is made the best Bessemer iron and steel. The mine employs about 1,000 men and is worked at a depth of 1,500 to 2,500 feet. The plant is of the most modern description, and immense hydraulic machinery costing \$500,000, has been constructed to convey compressed air into the mine and is used for operating all machinery connected with the mine. There are other iron mines surrounding the city and with a saw mill, cement works, a blast furnace, a chemical plant and a Ford body plant are the principal industries of the city.

Iron Mountain has not only the finest public school plant in Michigan, but, population considered, in the country. There is now in course of erection a new stone high school building, estimated to cost \$150,000, containing all that is modern. There is a second granite high school building erected at a cost of \$75,000. Also, an excellent and well equipped manual training school, a domestic school, a school for the deaf and dumb, five solid brick and two frame grade schools, and a public library costing \$20,000. Also, a first-class business college having an extended reputation, the graduates being eagerly sought by leading commercial concerns.

Iron Mountain is a city of churches, containing 14 – eight brick structures and six frame. All have permanent pastors and are live organizations. The Catholic denomination has three, Methodist two, Presbyterian, Episcopalian, Baptist, Swedish Mission, Swedish Lutheran, Swedish Baptist, German Lutheran and Jewish one each.

Iron Mountain has four banks with capital and surplus of \$675,000 and deposits of \$2,000,000;

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

also a daily newspaper, the *Daily Tribune Gazette*, and an English weekly, the *Iron Mountain Press*.

Iron Mountain has a public park with many beautiful lake resorts in the immediate vicinity, three lakes in the city limits.

Iron Mountain has an electric company supplying a day and night power current; water works with water unexcelled anywhere; a gas plant and telephone connection with the world.

Iron Mountain has a sewer system and now enjoys perfect sanitary conditions. There is a daily collection of garbage.

Iron Mountain has many advantages socially – all the leading fraternal organizations are represented, there are many literary and social societies and the inhabitants are ever ready to welcome the stranger.

Iron Mountain has good hotels, several houses of entertainment and is surrounded by lake resorts where summer homes are maintained, a golf park, baseball park and the usual list of amusements.

Iron Mountain is the county seat of Dickinson county – a county with no indebtedness – having unusually fine buildings.

Iron Mountain can offer you cheap lands for factories and for homes with an abundance of intelligent labor.

Iron Mountain has a handsome brownstone city hall, a paid fire department of two companies, an efficient police force, many fine stores, beautiful homes, excellent streets, and a progressive citizenship.

The city has no bonded indebtedness. Telephone, telegraph and express connection. Money order office. Joseph B. Eslick, mayor. Hugh McLaughlin, postmaster.

1923-1924: Population, 12,740. Dating its settlement from 1879 and incorporated as a city in 1887, is located on the C. & N.W. and C., M. & St. P. Rys., and is the northern terminal of the Wisconsin and Michigan R.R., in Dickinson county, of which it is the seat of justice, 72 miles by rail northwest of Menominee and 208 from Milwaukee. The M. H. & S. Ste. M. Ry., which is one of the most direct routes from the east, is 9 miles distant.

Iron Mountain is surrounded by a magnificent belt of farming lands with which it is connected by a system of stone roads second to none – clay loam lands capable of the highest cultivation – none better for apples, cherries, pears, strawberries, currants, raspberries, etc., and none so good for grains, for potatoes and other root crops, unexcelled as a dairy country – and there is a cash market for everything produced.

Iron Mountain might well be designated the “City of Water Powers.” Within a radius of thirty miles of the city hall there are 30 powers capable of producing not less than 75,000 horsepower and all can be cheaply improved. One power operates the mines of the Oliver Iron Mining Co., a second a \$1,000,000 paper mill plant, a third the mines of the Penn Iron Mining Co. In addition the Peninsular Power Co., a commercial corporation[,] has three units harnessed totaling 22,000 h.p. This company supplies power and lights to mines and communities within a radius of 40 miles.

Iron Mountain is a particularly attractive seat for woodenware factories of all kinds. In the opinion of competent judges, the district immediately tributary to Iron Mountain contains conservatively not less than 900,000,000 feet of standing timber, mainly hardwoods. This is the location of the famous Chapin Iron Mine, the largest and best in the Upper Peninsula, producing a very rich hematite ore, from which is made the best Bessemer iron and steel. The mine employs about 1,000 men and is worked at a depth of 1,500 to 2,500 feet. The plant is of the most modern description, and immense hydraulic machinery costing \$500,000 has been constructed to convey compressed air into the mine and is used for operating all machinery connected with the mine. There are other iron mines surrounding the city. The Von Platen-Fox Co., [sic] is operating a large saw mill. A blast furnace and chemical plant are under organization. This city is growing rapidly since the Michigan Iron, Land & Lumber Co. started construction on a large saw mill and body plant units in this vicinity. To date one of the best equipped and most modern saw mills in the country has been constructed with a

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

capacity of 275,000 ft. of hardwood lumber in a day. One unit of the body plant is being operated and another united [*sic* – *unit*] is under construction. Machinery is being installed in these body plant units as rapidly as possible.

Iron Mountain has not only the finest public school plant in Michigan, but, population considered, in the country. There is a new stone high school building, estimated to cost \$150,000, containing all that is modern. There is a second granite high school building erected at a cost of \$75,000. Also, an excellent and well equipped manual training school, a domestic school, a school for the deaf and dumb, five solid brick and two frame grade schools, and a public library costing \$20,000. Also, a first-class business college having an extended reputation, the graduates being eagerly sought by leading commercial concerns.

Iron Mountain is a city of churches, containing 14 – eight brick structures and six frame. All have permanent pastors and are live organizations. The Catholic denomination has three, Methodist two, Presbyterian, Episcopalian, Baptist, Swedish Mission, Swedish Methodist, Swedish Lutheran, Swedish Baptist, German Lutheran, Christian Science and Jewish one each.

Iron Mountain has four banks with capital and surplus of \$675,000 and deposits of \$5,000,000.

Iron Mountain has a public park with many beautiful lake resorts in the immediate vicinity, three lakes in the city limits.

Iron Mountain has a sewer system and now enjoys perfect sanitary conditions. There is a daily collection of garbage.

Iron Mountain has many advantages socially – all the leading fraternal organizations are represented, there are many literary and social societies and the inhabitants are ever ready to welcome the stranger.

Iron Mountain has good hotels, several houses of entertainment and is surrounded by lake resorts where summer homes are maintained, a golf park, baseball park and the usual list of amusements.

Iron Mountain is the county seat of Dickinson county – a county with no indebtedness – having unusually fine buildings.

Iron Mountain can offer you cheap lands for factories and for homes with an abundance of intelligent labor.

Iron Mountain has a handsome brownstone city hall, a paid fire department of two companies, an efficient police force, many fine stores, beautiful homes, excellent streets, and a progressive citizenship. A daily afternoon newspaper, *The Daily News*, is published. Telegraph, telephone and express connection. Walter A. Henze[,] Mayor. Charles Hallman, postmaster.

1925-1926: Population, 18,000. Dating its settlement from 1879 and incorporated as a city in 1887, is located on the C. & N.W. and C., M. & St. P. Rys., and is the northern terminal of the Wisconsin and Michigan R.R., in Dickinson county, of which it is the seat of justice, 72 miles by rail northwest of Menominee and 208 from Milwaukee. The M. St. P & S. Ste. M. Ry., which is one of the most direct routes from the east, is 9 miles distant.

Iron Mountain is surrounded by a magnificent belt of farming lands with which it is connected by a system of stone roads second to none – clay loam lands capable of the highest cultivation – none better for apples, cherries, pears, strawberries, currants, raspberries, etc., and none so good for grains, for potatoes and other root crops, unexcelled as a dairy country – and there is a cash market for everything produced.

Iron Mountain might well be designated the “City of Water Powers.” Within a radius of thirty miles of the city hall there are 30 powers capable of producing not less than 75,000 horsepower and all can be cheaply improved. One power operates the mines of the Oliver Iron Mining Co., a second a \$1,000,000 paper mill plant, a third the mines of the Penn Iron Mining Co. In addition the Peninsula Power Co., a commercial corporation[,] has 6 units harnessed totaling 30,000 horsepower and that company supplies power and lights to mines and communities within a radius of 40 miles. The Ford Motor Co. have [*sic*] a plant located in the village of Kingsford, adjacent to Iron Mountain, with 10,000 horsepower.

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Iron Mountain is a particularly attractive seat for woodenware factories of all kinds. In the opinion of competent judges, the district immediately tributary to Iron Mountain contains conservatively not less than 900,000,000 feet of standing timber, mainly hardwoods. This is the location of the famous Chapin Iron Mine, the largest and best in the Upper Peninsula, producing a very rich hematite ore, from which is made the best Bessemer iron and steel. The mine employs about 1,000 men and is worked at a depth of 1,600 feet. The plant is of the most modern description, and immense hydraulic machinery costing \$500,000 has been constructed to convey compressed air into the mine and is used for operating all machinery connected with the mine. There are other iron mines surrounding the city. The Von Platen-Fox Co. is operating a large saw mill. A blast furnace and chemical plant are under organization. This city is growing rapidly since the Ford Motor Co. started construction on large saw mill and body plant units in this vicinity. To date one of the best equipped and most modern saw mills in the country has been constructed with a capacity of 275,000 ft. of hardwood lumber in a day. Three units of the body plant is being operated.

Iron Mountain has not only the finest public school plant in Michigan, but, population considered, in the country. There is a new stone high school building, estimated to cost \$200,000, containing all that is modern. There is a second granite high school building erected at a cost of \$75,000. Two more school buildings to cost \$250,000 will be erected early in 1925. There is also an excellent and well equipped manual training school, a domestic school, a school for the deaf and dumb, five solid brick and two frame grade schools, and a public library costing \$20,000. Also, a first-class business college having an extended reputation, the graduates being eagerly sought by leading commercial concerns.

Iron Mountain is a city of churches, containing 14 – eight brick structures and six frame. All have permanent pastors and are live organizations. The Catholic denomination has

three, Methodist two, Presbyterian, Episcopalian, Baptist, Swedish Mission, Swedish Methodist, Swedish Lutheran, Swedish Baptist, German Lutheran, Christian Science and Jewish one each.

Iron Mountain has four banks with capital and surplus of \$745,000 and deposits of \$6,500,000.

Iron Mountain has a public park with many beautiful lake resorts in the immediate vicinity, three lakes being in the city limits.

Iron Mountain has a sewer system and now enjoys perfect sanitary conditions. There is a daily collection of garbage.

Iron Mountain has many advantages socially – all the leading fraternal organizations are represented, there are many literary and social societies and the inhabitants are ever ready to welcome the stranger.

Iron Mountain has good hotels, several houses of entertainment and is surrounded by lake resorts where summer homes are maintained, a golf park, baseball park and the usual list of amusements.

Iron Mountain is the county seat of Dickinson county – a county with no indebtedness – having unusually fine buildings.

Iron Mountain can offer you cheap lands for factories and for homes with an abundance of intelligent labor.

Iron Mountain has a handsome brownstone city hall, a paid fire department of two companies, an efficient police force, many fine stores, beautiful homes, excellent streets, and a progressive citizenship. A daily afternoon newspaper, *The Daily News*, is published. Telegraph, telephone and express connection. Walter A. Henze, mayor. Charles Hallman, postmaster.

1927-1928: Population, 18,000. Settled in 1879 and incorporated as a city in 1887, is located on the C. & N.W. and C., M. & St. P. Rys., (depots 175 yards apart), and is the northern terminal of the Wisconsin and Michigan R.R., (freight only), and on highway U S 2, in Dickinson county, of which it is the seat of justice, 72 miles by rail northwest of Menominee and 208 from Milwaukee. The M. St. P & S. Ste. M. Ry., which is one of the most direct routes from the east, is 9 miles distant.

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Iron Mountain is surrounded by a magnificent belt of farming lands with which it is connected by a system of stone roads second to none – clay loam lands capable of the highest cultivation – none better for apples, cherries, pears, strawberries, currants, raspberries, etc., and none so good for grains, for potatoes and other root crops, unexcelled as a dairy country – and there is a cash market for everything produced.

Iron Mountain might well be designated the “City of Water Powers.” Within a radius of thirty miles of the city hall there are 30 powers capable of producing not less than 75,000 horsepower and all can be cheaply improved.

Iron Mountain is a particularly attractive seat for woodenware factories of all kinds. In the opinion of competent judges, the district immediately tributary to Iron Mountain contains conservatively not less than 900,000,000 feet of standing timber, mainly hardwoods. This is the location of the famous Chapin Iron Mine, the largest and best in the Upper Peninsula, producing a very rich hematite ore, from which is made the best Bessemer iron and steel.

Iron Mountain has not only the finest public school plant in Michigan, but population considered, in the country. There is also an excellent and well equipped manual training school, a domestic school, a school for the deaf and dumb, and a first-class business college.

Iron Mountain is a city of churches containing 14. The Catholic denomination has three, Methodist two, Presbyterian, Episcopalian, Baptist, Swedish Mission, Swedish Methodist, Swedish Lutheran, Swedish Baptist, German Lutheran, Christian Science and Jewish one each.

Iron Mountain has four banks with capital and surplus of \$749,000 and deposits of \$6,167,000.

Iron Mountain has good hotels, several houses of entertainment and is surrounded by lake resorts where summer homes are maintained, a golf park, baseball park and the usual list of amusements.

A daily afternoon newspaper, *The Daily News*, is published. Telegraph, telephone and express connection. A.E. Sutherland, mayor. Charles Hallman, postmaster.

Abstracts

Crocker & Browning (1911-1913)
Dickinson County Abstract & Land Co., J.C. Knight, president; Elna V. Lindstrom, secretary; John J. Cook, treasurer (1927)

Accountant

Burt, John H. (1927)
McGinley, Leonard & Co. (Lee McGinley, Joseph O. Leonard) (1927)

Advertising Poster Company

Colonial Poster Advertising Co. (bill posters) (1925)

Agent

Despins, Arthur L., agent J.E. Bergeron (1889)
Weeks, Thomas, agent J.C. Gately Co. (1903)

Agricultural Implements

Peterson, Peter C. (1911)

Agricultural Implements and Fuel

Holfletz, Jacob R. (1915-1921) [*See Farm Machinery*]

Architect

Lemieux, Joseph (1903)
Parmelee, Fred E. and Gale F. (1923-1925) [*See Contractor and Builder; See F.E. Parmelee & Son*]
Parmelee, F.E. & Son (Fred E. and Gale F.) (1927) [*See Fred E. and Gale F. Parmelee*]
Smith, James W. (1927) [*See Architect and Superintendent*]

Architect and Superintendent

Smith & Anderson (James W. Smith, David E. Anderson) (See page 1506) (1915) [*See James W. Smith; See Architect*]
Smith, James W. (Cordy Building, Tel. 667-J, 1923; architect and superintendent, Cordy Bldg, Phone 667-J, 1925) (1923-1925) [*See Smith & Anderson; See Architect*]

Assistant Postmaster

Ingram, Charles W. (1887)
Ingram, Edward J. (1885)

Auctioneer

Flatt, Arthur (1905-1913)

Automobiles

Anderson Motor Co. (John E. and E.W. Anderson) (1927)
Bjorkman & Justus (1919)
Bjorkman, Andrew (1915-1917)

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Cleveland, Frank (1917-1921)
Cota Motor Sales Co. (1921)
Johnson, Louis (1923) [*See Automobiles and Garage*]
Kingsford, Edward G. (1919-1923) [*See Automobiles and Garage*]
Lofgren, John (1921)
Obermeyer, John (1915-1921) [*See Plumber and Autos*]
Page, Alvin B. (1927)

Automobiles (Used)

Auto Sales Co. (Guffy F. Johnson, William D. Pitt, B. Lindwick) (1925)

Automobiles and Garage

Argentati, Gregory (1925-1927)
Buddle & Vitelli (Harold H. Buddle, Fred Vitelli) (1923)
Cleveland, Frank (1923)
DeGayner, Eugene J. (1923-1927)
Iron Mountain Buick Co. (Harold H. Buddle, Clinton Turner) (1925)
Jacobus & Culver (Charles Jacobus, William Culver) (1923)
James & Sons (Garnett, Horace and Irving) (1917-1919) [*See Automobile Garage (Repair and Service)*]
Johnson Bros. (Arthur E. and Gottfried R.) (1923) [*See Automobile Garage (Repair and Service)*]
Johnson, Louis, Studebaker Automobiles, Supplies and Accessories, Repair Shop in Connection, 107 Stephenson av (1925-1927) [*See Automobiles*]
Johnson & Sandercock (Gottfried Johnson, Howard Sandercock) (1917) [*See Automobile Garage (Repair and Service)*]
Kingsford Motor Co. (Edward G. and Edward S. Kingsford) (1925-1927) [*See Automobiles*]
Strickler, Ernest C. (1925-1927)
Winkler Motor Car Co., Herbert Winkler, president; Frank J. Houle, secretary-treasurer, 1925; Herbert Winkler, 1927 (1925-1927)

Automobile Accessories

Johnson, Oscar E., automobile accessories and vulcanizing (1927) [*See Automobile Tires*]
Carlson & Son (Emil and Frank) (auto accessories and vulcanizers) (1927) [*See Vulcanizer*]

Machus, Alex M. (1925-1927)

Automobile Batteries

Bieck, Elmer P. (Storage Batteries) (1925-1927)
Contarini, Lawrence A. (Storage Batteries) (1923-1925)
Cutler, Meyer (Storage Batteries) (1927)
Iron Mountain Battery Co., R.D. Reeves, manager (1927)
Northern Battery Service (Edward O. and Frank E. Lindquist, 1923; Edward O. and Frank E. Johnson, 1925-1927) (Distributors Vesta Storage Batteries in the Upper Peninsula, Accessories and Supplies, 215 E Hughitt, 1923; Distributors Vesta Storage Batteries in the Upper Peninsula, Accessories and Supplies 213 E Hughitt, 1925) (1923-1927)
Automobile Garage (Repair and Service)

Bies, Edward (1921)
DeGaynor, E.J. (1921)
Erickson, Gustave (1923)
James, John (1911-1921) [*See Automobiles and Garage*]
Johnson, Arthur (1927)
Johnson & DeGaynor (Gottfried Johnson, E.J. DeGaynor) (1919) [*See Automobiles and Garage*]
Mead, Harry (1925) [*See Harry Mead*]
McKenna, James (1919)
Nead, Harry (1927) [*See Harry Mead*]
Northern Garage, The (George Jacksin [*sic*], George Davich) (1927)
Piatti, Maurice (1927)
Riddler & Johnson (1921)
Ridder, Irving (1917-1919)
Savoie, Oril P. (1925) [*See Radiator Repairer*]
Schenk, M.J. Co., Max J. Schenk (Kelly Springfield Tires and Tubes, Automobile Accessories and Oil Service Station, Carpenter av cor C st, 1925; United States Tires and Tubes, Automobile Accessories and Oil Service Station, Carpenter av cor C st, 1927) (1925)
Smith, Melvin H. (1925)
Automobile Garage and Taxi
Laughlin, Maurice (1923)
Automobile Tires
Bies, Edward (1923)

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Eureka Vulcanizing Co. (Oscar E. Johnson)
(Automobile Tires, Tire Accessories and
Vulcanizing, 213 E Hughitt) (1923) [*See
Vulcanizer*]
Negro & Sacchetti (James Negro, Louis Sacchetti)
(Tires and Vulcanizers, 1923; U.S. and Hood
Tires, Tubes and Tire Accessories, cor
Stephenson av and Flesheim, 1925) (1923-
1925) [*See Vulcanizer*]

United States Tire Shop (James Negro, Louis
Sacchetti) (United States Automobile Tires
and Vulcanizing, head of Stephenson, Tel
430-W, 1923) (1923; 1927)

Automotive Electrician

Bieck & Qualman (Elmer P. Bieck, Walter A.
Qualman) (1923)

Auto Repairer

Gustafson, Fred (1925)

Auto Stage (Bus)

Gray Transportation Co., Iron Mountain,
Escanaba and Menominee (1925) [*See
Transportation Company*]

Iron Range Transportation Co. (George Davich,
George Jackson) (1923)

Iron Transit Co. (1923)

Baker

Almquist & Son (Arthur E. and John A.) (1923)

Bena, James (1903-1915)

Caretto, Peter (1895-1905)

Freckelton, Claude W. (1923) [*See Frickelton,
Claude*]

Frickelton, Claud (1925-1927) [*See Frickelton,
Claude W.*]

Gingras & Trepanier (Nelson Gingras, Come
Trepanier) (1891)

Gingras, Nirson (1887)

Gingras, Nelson (1889)

Girolimon Bros. (Umberto and Romano) (1927)

Givogre, John (1911-1923)

Hallberg & Osterberg (Peter Hallberg, Charles J.
Osterberg) (1901-1919) [*See Grocers*]

Hendrickson, August (1891)

Izzo, Frank (1903-1915)

Johnson, Daniel (1889)

Larson, Isaac C. (1895-1917)

Nelson & Forstenson (Nels Nelson, John
Forstenson) (1895)

Nelson, Nels (1901-1917)

Nolingberg, Elmer F. (1925-1927)

Peterson, A. & Co. (Alfred Peterson, Andrew and
Benjamin Erickson) (Wholesale and Retail
Bakers) (1889)

Raymond, Clifford (1889-1891)

Ring & Anderson (1919-1921)

Rocheleau, Azrie (1921-1925)

Rocheleau, Rosario (1927)

Rocheleau, Joseph E. (1917-1919)

Thorshel, J.A. (1891)

Trepanier, A. & G. (Alfred and George) (1901-
1911-1917)

Trepanier, Alfred T. (1919-1927)

Wohl, Alfred (1895)

Band

City Band, Samuel Doney, leader (1905-1909)

City Cornet Band, James Trethewey, leader
(1891)

Columbian Italian Band, Seveno Baptist, leader
(1911-1919) [*See Italian Columbian Band*]

Excelsior Brass Band, James Trethewey, leader
(1889)

Italian Columbian Band, Baptist Seveno, leader,
1911-1917 (1903-1919) [*See Columbian
Italian Band*]

Lady Cornet Band, Mrs. G.C. Squires, leader
(1889)

Millie Cornet Band, Harry Brentford, leader
(1891)

Ohlson's Cornet Band, Jacob Ohlson, leader
(1911)

Scandinavian Brass Band, Charles V. Swanson,
leader (1889)

St. Jean Baptiste Band (1903)

Young America Band, James Trethewey, leader
(1889)

Bankers and Banks

American Security Bank (Capital \$100,000)
(Isaac W. Byers, president; Russell C.
Hanchette, cashier, 1925; Isaac W. Byers,
president; N.J. Raiche, cashier, 1927) (1925-
1927)

American Security State Bank (capital \$50,000,
1921; capital \$100,000, 1923), G.W. Earle,
president, A.A. Conrad, cashier, 1921; Dr.

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

- George W. Earle, president, E.W. Lawrence, cashier, 1923 (1921-1923)
- Anderson, Charles L. (1885)
- Commercial Bank of Iron Mountain (capital \$50,000, Jesse Spalding, president, 1895; James McNaughton, president, 1901; Otto C. Davidson, president, 1903-1927; Oliver Evans, cashier, 1895-1917; Wilbur W. Thompson, cashier, 1919-1927) (capital \$100,000, 1915-1927) (1895-1925)
- First National Bank (capital \$50,000, John R. Wood, president, Herman E. Pease, cashier, 1889; capital \$50,000, surplus \$10,000, John R. Wood, president, Oliver Evans, cashier, 1891; capital \$50,000, surplus \$20,000, John R. Wood, president, John Perkins, vice-president, Major A. Northrop, cashier, corner of Stephenson Ave. and Ludington, 1895; capital \$50,000, surplus \$10,000, W.S. Laing, president; Charles Ewing, cashier, 1901; capital \$50,000, surplus \$10,000, W.S. Laing, president, Richard S. Powell, cashier, 1903; capital \$50,000, W.S. Laing, president, Richard S. Powell, cashier, 1905-1907; Elwin F. Brown, president, J.A. Kimberly, vice-president, R.S. Powell, cashier, 1909-1915; E.F. Brown, president, R.S. Powell, cashier, 1917-1919; Elwin F. Brown, president, Frederick J. Oliver, cashier, 1921-1927) (capital \$100,000, 1919-1927) (1889-1925)
- Merchants' and Miners' Bank, John S. Edwards, proprietor (1887)
- National Bank of Iron Mountain (capital \$100,000), C. Mellieur, president, C. Parent, cashier (1921)
- United States National Bank (capital \$100,000, 1923-1927) Cleophas Meilleur, president, John E. Van Laanen, cashier, 1923; Cleophas Meilleur, president, Russell J. Bath, cashier, 1925; Charles Parent, president, Russell J. Bath, cashier, 1927 (1923-1927)
- Barber**
- Adams & St. Louis (Louis Adams, Alfred St. Louis) (1889)
- Aimone & Fornetti (Peter Aimone, James Fornetti) (1925-1927)
- Amadeo, Cini (1907-1909) [*sic* – Cini, Amadeo]
- Anderson, Andrew (1911)
- Arens & Duchaine (Walter Arens, Floyd Duchaine) (1925-1927)
- Baldrice, Sophia (1901)
- Baldrice & Secinaro (Alfred Baldrice, Pacific Secinaro) (1927)
- Bender, Philip (1885-1891)
- Berdinner & Harding (Thomas Berdinner, A. Iver Harding) (1925-1927)
- Blixt, John (1895-1911)
- Boisvert, Henry (1895)
- Brier, Edward (1907)
- Brynolf, Verner (1925)
- Carlson, Oscar (1911)
- Carocci, Carmela (1907-1911)
- Cini, Amadeo (1907-1909)
- Crawford, W.M. (1881)
- Dubey, Herman (1901-1905; 1911; 1925-1927)
- Eslick, Joseph B. (1889-1911; 1925)
- Gingras, E.P. (1911)
- Gingras, Philip (1895-1901)
- Heagle, Calvin (1895)
- Huguet, George L. (1925-1927)
- Johnson, Henry P. (1889-1891)
- Johnson, John (1927)
- LeClair, Leon (1927)
- Lefrenier, Peter (1891)
- Marcell, Frank L. (1925)
- Marcell, Fred L. (1927)
- Massey, A.J. (1903-1907)
- Messenger & Lohff (1905)
- Messenger, Louis C. (1907-1909)
- Powell, Frank (1901-1911)
- Reed, Albert (1885)
- Richard, Wm. E. (1885-1887)
- Richards, Lewis N. (1901-1903)
- Robichaud, Joseph (1889)
- Rouse, Louis A. (1887-1889)
- St. Louis, Alfred (1891-1901)
- Simpson, Herb (1891)
- Vrynolf, Venar H. (1927)
- Wagner, George (1891)
- Young & Miniat (William A. Young, Joseph A. Miniat) (1925-1927)
- Barber and Baths**
- Niemi, Carl V. (1925) [*See Baths*]
- Baths**

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Niemi, Carl V. (1927) [*See Barber and Baths*]
Beauty Shop [*See Hairdresser/Beauty Shop*]
Bible Depository

Burt, John (1889)

Bicycles

Rasmussen & Strong (P. Rasmussen, John Strong)
(1903)

Rasmussen, Peter (1905-1907)

Rhodes, William A. (Indian Motorcycles and
Bicycles, Supplies and Repairs) (1925) [*See
Motorcycles and Bicycles; See Bicycle
Repairer*]

Bicycle Repairer

Rhodes, William A. (Indian Motorcycles and
Bicycles, Supplies and Repairs) (1925) [*See
Bicycles; See Motorcycles and Bicycles*]

Strong, John (1905-1913) [*See Bicycle Repairer
and Second Hand Goods*]

Bicycle Repairer and Second Hand Goods

Strong, John (1915-1919) [*See Bicycle Repairer;
See Hardware*]

Billiards/Billiard Hall

Beketti, Domenico (1911)

Comforte, Chester (1911)

DeGayner, E.J. (1917) [*See Cigars, Billiards and
Bowling; Pool and Bowling Alley*]

Dalfhouso, Pasqual (1927)

Doto, Philip (1927)

Feira, John (1927)

Glacobina, Joseph (1919-1921)

Gregori, Angelo (1911)

Izzo, Angelo (1925-1927)

Izzo Bros. (1919-1923)

Jenkins & Co. (Wm. H. Jenkins, Pitt Drake)
(1885)

Leanes, George (1925-1927)

Parent, Wm. J. (1885) [*See saloon*]

Quilici, Robert (1911)

Recreation Co., Martin D. Thomas, president,
Ernest L. Danielson, manager, 1923; Richard
P. James, manager, 1927 (billiards and
bowling, 1923; billiards, 1927) (1923; 1927)
[*See Bowling Alley*]

Sonalia, Louis (1911)

Therrien, Calix (1887)

Tirschel, Edward F. (1927)

Billiards and Cigars

Dillon & Laughlin (Charles M. Dillon, James A.
Laughlin) (1925-1927) [*See Cigars, Billiards
and Bowling*]

Bill Poster

Garland, Richard (1889)

Monroe, Walter (1891)

Blacksmith

Beard, John (1901)

Beard, Josiah (1903-1911; 1927)

Bonen, Joseph (1919-1927)

Bonen, Joseph J. (1895-1911)

Corning & Co. (1917)

Dennis, John A. (1887)

Dompierre, Thomas (1927)

Donaldson & Peterson (Morris Donaldson,
Andrew Peterson) (1895)

Fauteux, Arthur (1885)

Fugire [*sic – Fugere*], Joseph (1891)

Hager Bros. (Charles A. and Erick) (1909-1911;
1917-1923) [*See Blacksmiths and Farm
Implements*]

Hill, Henry (1891)

Hunt, E.W. & Sons (E.W., E.H., and B.F.) (1917)

Mailhoit, Louis (1889)

McLeod, John (1885-1887)

Needham, William H. (1895; 1903)

Noble & Bennett (Solomon Noble, John Bennett)
(1889)

Noble, Solomon (1891-1895)

Paudrier, Thomas (1917)

Podriere, Thomas (1923) [*See Horseshoer*]

Reynolds, Henry M. (1901-1911; 1917-1925)

Saunders, John J. (1891-1895)

Scavardi Bros. (1903-1911)

Blacksmiths and Farm Implements

Hager Bros. (Charles A. and Erick) (1923-1927)
[*See Blacksmith*]

Boarding House

Curtis, Francis (1887)

Geack, Wm. (1887)

Hanley, Mrs. Mary (1891)

Hecker, Mrs. Frederick (1895-1901)

Henley, Mrs. Mary (1889)

Langis, Peter (1887)

Manning, Mrs. Mary (1889)

McNamara, Mrs. Bridget (1887)

O'Toole, John (1887)

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Peterson, Mrs. Christine (1887)
Reese, Mrs. Elizabeth (1907)
Sheerin, Frank (1901)

Boilermaker

Lannoye, Fred (1903-1905)

Books, Stationery, Fancy Goods

Flatt, Arthur (1895)
Ingram, Edward J. (1885-1889)
Seibert, Margaret, George F. Seibert, manager
(1891)

Boot and Shoemaker

Pederson, Gust (1891)

Boots and Shoes

Anderson, Miss Anna (1887)
Ditmore & Co. (1881)
Frizensky, Robert (1891)
Grossbusch, Chris (1885)
Kloeckner, G. & Co. (Gabriel and Daniel
Kloeckner) (1887)
Lieberthal Bros. & Co. (Daniel H., Abraham and
Elias Lieberthal) (1887-1889)
Parent, Charles E. (1887)
Parry & Hunting (Joseph Parry, A.J. Hunting)
(1891)
Schuldes, Carl (1891)
Smith & Loughrey (James D. Smith, Charles
Loughrey) (1887)
Suins & Baldinelli (Henry Suins, Frank
Baldinelli) (1911-1913)
Sundstrom, C. (1887-1891)

Bottler

City Bottling Works, The (Eslick Bros., Carter J.
and Claude M., proprietors) (Bottlers of High
grade Carbonated Beverages, 406 Iron
Mountain, 1925-1927) (1925-1927) [*See
Eslick Bros.*]
Derouine, H.J. (1911-1913)
Eslick Bros. (Carter J. and Claude M.) (Bottlers
of High Grade Carbonated Beverages, 224
East A) (1923) [*See The City Bottling Works*]
Eslick, John C. (1903-1921)
O'Connell, Patrick (1891)
Remmlinger, Mrs. Andrew (1901-1907)
Tirschel, Joseph (1901)

Bowling Alley

DeGayner, E.J. (1909-1911; 1917) [*See Cigars,
Billiards and Bowling; Pool and Bowling
Alley*]

Harrold Bros. (H.P. Harrold, manager) (1903)
Recreation Co., Martin D. Thomas, president,
Ernest L. Danielson, manager (billiards and
bowling) (1923) [*See Billiard Hall*]

Brewer and Bottler

Blatz, Valentine, Henry Lacher, agent (1885-
1889)
Fred Miller Brewing Co., Milwaukee, Wis.,
Swanson & Tromontin [*Tramontin*] (S.
Patrick Swanson, Louige [*Luigi*] Tromontin),
agents (1891)
Hagemeister Brewing Co., (S. Patrick Swanson,
agent, 1889; F.J. Van Laanen, Menominee
Range agent, 1891) (1889-1891)
Henze-Tollen Brewing Co. (capital \$40,000),
Louis A. Henze, president and manager; Gus
Tollen, vice-president; George J. Eisele,
secretary and treasurer, 1901-1909; Louis A.
Henze, president and general manager, Gus
Tollen, vice-president, O.R. Henze, secretary
and treasurer, 1911-1913; Louis A. Henze,
president and general manager, O.R. Henze,
secretary and treasurer, 1917-1919) (1901-
1919) [*See Soft Drinks Manufacturer – Upper
Michigan Products Co.*]
The Upper Michigan Brewing Co. (Capital,
\$75,000), Thomas N. Fordyce, president; John
T. Jones, vice president; Wm. F. Volkening,
secretary; Herman Nagle, treasurer; Lee
Fordyce, general manager, 1891; Thomas N.
Fordyce, president; Lee Fordyce, secretary
and general manager, 1895; corner of Norway
and Grant (1891-1895)

Brewer's Agent

Lacher, Henry (1891)
Tirschel, Joseph (1895; 1903)
Tirschel, Joseph (1905-1911)
Tramontin, G.B. (1909)
Tramontin, Giau B. (1901-1905)
Tramontin, P.A. (1905-1907)
Van Laanen, Albert P. (1895-1911)

Brick, Lime, Plaster and Cement

Rock & Holfeltz (Frank Rock, Jacob Holfeltz)
(1889-1891)

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Bricklayers and Masons

Arnold, Louis (1889)
Daily, Patrick (1887)
Duese, James (1887-1895)
Layton, Charles (1889-1895)
Rahn, Charles (1887-1891)
Ralph, Michael (1887-1889)

Broker

Hampton, C.T. (1905-1907)
Hampton, C.T., Commission Co. (1909-1911)

Builders Supplies

Eisele, David G. (1927)
Rigoni, Christ (1921)

Building and Loan Association

Iron Mountain Building and Loan Association,
(R. Silverwood, secretary, 1891; J.A. Crowell,
president, W.S. Laing, secretary, 1895) (1891-
1895)

Building Contractor

Gustafson, G.A. Co., Gustav A. Gustafson,
president, 1925-1927; Seth Gustafson,
secretary-treasurer, 1925; Seth Gustafson,
secretary, 1927 (1925-1927) [*See Gust A.
Gustafson*]
Gustafson, Gust A. (1923) [*See Contractor; See
G.A. Gustafson Co.*]
Markley, Emmett (1923-1925)
Nielsen, Andrew (1925)
Winstock, Joseph (1925) [*See Contractor*]
Building Materials, Coal and Ice
Holfeltz & Eisele (Jacob R. Holfeltz, Lewis G.
Eisele) (1923-1925) [*See Ice, Coal and
Builders Material*]
Rigoni & Smith (Christ Rigoni, Jacob Smith)
(1923-1927)

Business College

Actual Business College, Richard F. Dundon,
proprietor (Inquire About Us, 117 Stephenson
av. See page 1059, 1911; Inquire About Us.
We Teach Everything That Pertains to
Modern Business, 1921) (1911-1923) [*See
Dundon's Actual Business College*]
Dundon's Actual Business College, Richard F.
Dundon (A Business and Commercial School
That Does Things, Iron Mountain Mercantile
Co. Bldg, 1925-1927) (1925-1927) [*See
Actual Business College*]

Ferguson Business College, James A. Ferguson,
manager (Complete Course in Stenography,
Typewriting, Bookkeeping, Penmanship and
All English Branches, Main Office Marquette)
(1909)

Iron Mountain Business College, Ellen M.
Penglase, proprietor (1927)

Candy [*See Confectioner*]

Liberty Candy Kitchen, George Vellenette,
manager (1921)

Carpenter

Auld, Clarence (1889)
Berg, August (1889-1891)
Campbell, James (1887)
Davis, Benjamin J. (1887)
De Volt, G.P. (1889-1891)
Flaherty, R.H. (1889-1891)
Flaherty, Thomas (1887)
Hebert, Dominic (1901-1911)
Hunt, E.W. & Son (1909-1911)
Jacques, Joseph (1887)
Meyer, Robert (1895)
Meyers, Robert (1889-1891)
Nelson, August (1889-1891)
Parmelee, George (1887)
Reynolds, James (1887-1891)
Smith, Ferdinand (1885-1887)
Smythe, Edward (1889; 1895-1901)
Strup, Frederick (1889-1891)

Carriage Maker

Noble, Solomon (1901-1903)

Carriage Work

Therrien, Calix (1887)

Cartage

Briere, James (1927) [*See Drayman*]

Cement Block Manufacturer

Iron Mountain Cement Products Co., Frank
Herrin [*sic*], 1925; Frank Herron [*sic*], Joseph
Agnitch, 1927 (1925-1927)

Cement Contractor

Selander & Klein (Oscar Selander, Gust Klein)
(1927)

Cement Products

Jetty, John (1927)

Cement Sidewalks

Rempett, William (1903)

Chair Manufacturer

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Hunting, Alfred H. (1903)

Chamber of Commerce

Iron Mountain Chamber of Commerce, Ray V.
Dudley, president, 1925-1927; Thomas W.
Ganger, treasurer, 1925; Lawrence D. Tucker,
secretary, 1927 (1925-1927)

Chemical Laboratory

Itzoff, Theodore A. (1925-1927)

Chemist

Brewster, E.E. (1903-1911) (Pewabic Mine, 1909-
1911)

Hitchens, John (1903-1911) (Chapin Mine, 1909-
1911)

Waeber, Gustavus R. (Analytical Chemist,
Analysis of Ore, Minerals, Coals, Sampling of
Mines and Cargoes, Tel. 180) (1913)

Chief of Police

Clements, John P. (1895)

Grant, Charles (1903)

Larkin, John (1907-1909)

Larkins, John (1911)

Chiropractor

Buchanan, Allan M. (Graduate of The Palmer
School of Chiropractic, Davenport, Ia., Rooms
3 and 4, Stern & Field Bldg, 400 Stephenson
av, 1925) (1925-1927)

Logic, Frank O., D.C., Ph. C. (Graduate of the
Palmer School of Chiropractic, Davenport, Ia.,
Rooms 1-3-4, Mercantile Block, Tel 520-J,
1923) (1923-1927)

Moe, Arthur W. (1925-1927)

Suino, Ambrose (1927)

Cigars

Carey, Dennis (1895)

Flatt, Arthur (1889)

Jetty, Mrs. John (1915) [*See Cigars and Tobacco*]

Moyle, Wm. (1887)

Cigars, Billiards and Bowling

DeGayner, E.J. (1917-1919) [*See Billiards,
Bowling Alley; Pool and Bowling Alley*]

Dillon & Laughlin (Charles M. Dillon, James A.
Laughlin) (1923-1925) [*See Billiards and
Cigars*]

Cigars and Confectioner

Protogere Bros. (Apostle and William) (1925)

Cigars and Tobacco

Jetty, John (1911-1913) [*See Cigars*]

Cigar Manufacturer

Abell, Philip (1917-1919)

Berry, Charles E. (1887)

Carey, Michael (1885-1895)

Creus, William (1903)

Creuz, William (1903-1921)

Cruz, William (1901)

Grossbusch, Chris (1885)

Kaczenski, Kazemearz (1901-1919)

Perkins & Swanson (Edward Perkins, Mathias
Swanson) (1895)

Richter, Alfred (1895-1903)

Schettler, William C. (1917)

Schwartz, Charles C. (1923-1927)

Circuit Court Commissioner

Brackett, Anthony F. (1909-1917; 1921-1923)

Cameron, Donald (1901-1903)

Dundon, Edward J. (1925-1927)

Winegar, Charles T. (1905-1907)

Woodward, Eugene A. (1891-1895)

City Assessor

Cudlip, James D. (1909-1911)

Farrell, Archie P. (1927)

City Attorney

Hammond, Ransom L. (1907; 1917)

O'Hara, John (1909-1911)

Pelham, Herbert M. (1889; 1903)

City Clerk

Calvi, John B. (1907-1911)

Lindholm, Harold C. (1927)

Miller, R. Theodore (1895)

City Engineer

James, Stephen J. (1903-1907)

City Treasurer

Stoekly, Louis (1903)

Trottier, John (1927)

Civil Engineer

Gingrass, J.E. (1921)

James, Stephen J. (1905-1913)

Cloaks and Suits

Obermeyer, Maude & John (1923-1925)

Oshinsky, Isaac H. (1925)

Pryne, Lissette M. (1925)

Cloaks, Suits and Millinery

Scannell & McNicholas (Ann Scannell, Mrs.
Jessie McNicholas) (1923)

Clothes Cleaner

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Bergdahl, Reuben (Bob's Shop) (Merchant Tailoring, Cleaning, Dyeing, Pressing and Repairing, 107 W Hughitt av) (1925) [*See Tailor/Merchant Tailor*]

Scholke, Robert J. (1925-1927) [*See Tailor/Merchant Tailor*]

Witte, Joseph N. (1923)

Clothes Cleaner and Newsdealer

Riley, Andrew M. (1923-1927) [*See News Stand*]

Clothing

Cole, John J. (1887-1895)

Frizensky, Robert (1891)

Kahn & Steier (D.A. Kahn, Abraham Steier) (1891)

Lieberthal, A. & Co. (A. Lieberthal) (1891)

Lieberthal Bros. & Co. (Daniel H., Abraham and Elias Lieberthal) (1887-1889)

Men's Store, The (Max and Paul Dworsky) (1927)

Oshins Ready-to-Wear, Mrs. Nellie Barkhusrt, manager (1927)

Parent, Charles (1923) [*See Clothing and Shoes*]

Parent Clothing Co. (Charles Parent) (1907-1921)

Silverman, Davis & Levy (Jacob Silverman, Abraham Davis, Edward Levy) (1889)

Smith, H.E. (1903)

Stern & Field (Noe Bertrand, Herbert Stern), (1927) [*See Clothing and Shoes*]

Style Shop, The (John and Maude Obermeyer) (ladies' wear) (1927)

Taylor, Moses (1901-1905)

Wilson & Crane (John A. Wilson, George E. Crane) (1885)

Clothing and Furniture

Johnson, Gust (1911-1913)

Clothing, Dry Goods and Shoes

Anderson, Charles E. (1923-1927) [*See General Store*]

Cohodas, Joseph H. (1925-1927)

Penny, J.C. Co., Fred S. Harman, manager (1927)

Clothing, Groceries and Shoes

Rusky Bros. (Samuel and Julius) (1923-1927) [*See General Store*]

Clothing and Shoes

Dworsky Bros. (Max Z. and Paul) (1925)

Fox, Louis (1925-1927)

Fugere Bros. (Gilbert P. and Frank X.) (1923-1927) [*See Men's Furnishings*]

Goldberg, David (1927)

Mortensen & Axberg (Martin Mortensen, Charles W. Axberg) (1901)

Mortensen, Martin (1903)

Parent, Charles (1925-1927) [*See Clothing*]

Sherman, Robert H. (1901)

Stern & Field, Noe Bertrand, manager (1925) [*See Clothing*]

Clothing, Shoes and Horses

Goldberg, David (1923-1925)

Clubs

Iron Mountain Club, T.A. Hanna, secretary, 1895; F.L. Coventry, secretary, 1901; James D.

Cudlip, secretary, 1903-1911 (1895-1911)

Iron Mountain Commercial Club, William J. Cudlip, secretary (1921-1923)

Coal

Bjorkman, Andrew (1911-1913)

Harvey, Edward (1891-1895)

Harvey, Martin (1927)

Hosking, Richard (1895)

Iron Mountain Coal Company (Harry Soady, manager) (1903)

Parmelee, Edward (1911-1915)

Coal and Building Materials

Myers Bros. (A.J. and A.C.) (1917-1919)

Coal and Wood

Hartwig, Martin C. (1907-1911)

Harvey, Edward (1901-1907)

Harvey, Martin (1909) [*sic - Edward - ?*]

Hoskins, Richard (1901) [*See Richard Hosking*]

Hosking, Richard (1903-1927)

Collection Agent

Bergeron, David (1891)

Bray, Wm. P. (1891)

McLaughlin & De Vere (Hugh McLaughlin, Henry G. De Vere) (1891)

Commercial Association

Commercial Association, John Garvey, secretary (1915-1919)

Commissioner of Mineral Statistics

Hanna, Tom A. (1903-1905)

Confectioner [*See Candy*]

Anegon, Christ (1921-1925)

Anegon, Harry (1917-1919)

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

- Asp & Olson (Charles Asp, Charles A. Olson)
 (1901-1911)
 Asp, Charles (1913-1915)
 Baldieri, Giuseppe (1889)
 Bartell, Peter (1901)
 Berg Bros. (Claus and Henry) (1901)
 Brocini, Giacomo (1927)
 Burt, John (1891)
 Buyatt, Benjamin R. (1901)
 Caram, George (1921-1927)
 Covalier, Nazzareno (1927)
 Cowling, John F. (1915-1917)
 Cox, George (1907-1913)
 Dell'Osso, A. & Co. (Angelo Dell'Osso, David
 Cavalieri) (1901)
 De Manicor, Caesar (1907)
 De Manincor, Caesar (1909-1913; 1923-1927)
 De Manincor, Mary (1923-1925)
 Demorett, Anton (1911-1913)
 Doto, Joseph (1923) [*See Confectioner and Pool*]
 Dunlap Bros. (Elijah and Leslie) (1885)
 Fahlen, Karl J. (1889)
 Feira, Peter (1913)
 Fermenti, Carlo (1923-1925) [*See Formenti,*
Carlo]
 Fermento, Charles (1895)
 Flatt, Arthur (1891)
 Formenti, Carlo (1907-1913; 1917; 1927) [*See*
Fermenti, Carlo]
 Forono, Joseph (1895)
 Franco, Biagio (1917-1921)
 Frank, Zachariah (1889-1895)
 Grigg, William J. (1901; 1907-1911)
 Grossbusch, Christopher (1885-1895)
 Grossbusch, Son & Co. (Christopher, Frank, Anna
 and Mary Grossbusch) (1903)
 Grossbusch, F. & Co. (Frank, Anna and Mary
 Grossbusch) (1905-1907)
 Haltgren, Claus A. (1917)
 Hartwig, Martin C. (1913-1917)
 Hemley, Joseph (1887)
 Johnson, Fred W. (1919; 1927)
 Johnson, J. Alfred (1901-1903)
 Johnston, George P. (1889)
 Khoury, John I. (1901-1905)
 Khoury, M. (1917-1921)
 Khoury, Michael (1927)
 Khoury, Mrs. Mary (1923-1925)
 Khoury, Paul (1907-1913)
 Khoury, Sam (1919)
 Khoury, Samuel (1915)
 Loya, Dominico (1923)
 Lupori & Co. (1903-1905)
 Luzi, Vincent (1927)
 Manincor, C. (1917-1921)
 Manincor, Mary (1917-1921)
 Manincor, Mrs. Mattie (1927)
 Miller, Norman (1913)
 Mitchell, Michael (1907-1911)
 Moyle, Wm. (1887)
 Paul, August (1895)
 Pascoe & Harris (J.H. Pascoe, John Harris) (1903)
 Peterson, Larson (1907)
 Pipp, Frank J. (1925-1927)
 Protogere, Apostle (1927) [*See Protogere Bros.*]
 Protogere Bros. (Apostle and William) (1925)
 [*See Apostle Protogere; See Cigars and*
 Confectioner]
 Quilici, Robert (1917-1921)
 Raymond, Clifford (1895)
 Riopelle, Modiste (1901)
 Roberto, Martha (1923-1927)
 Romangoli [*Romagnoli - ?*], Reno (1927)
 Sincock, Edward (1895)
 Smaki, John (1907-1909)
 Smarkie, John (1923)
 Steffanelli, Caesar (1909-1925) [*See Confectioner*
 and Sporting Goods]
 Swanson, Axel (1891)
 Thorelius, Emil (1909-1913)
 Tommei, Amodesto (1907)
 Tragilas, William H. (1907-1915)
 Tregilgas, Mrs. William H. (1917-1921)
 Vellenette, George (1923-1927)
 Wandry, Albert H. (1901)
 Williams, August (1901-1903)
 Williams, James (1885)
 Confectioner and Pool
 Doto, Joseph (1923-1925)
 Confectioner and Sporting Goods
 Stefanelli, C. & Son (Caesar and John) (1927)
 [*See Confectioner*]
 Constable
 Hager, Eric (1889-1891)

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Martin, Wm. H. (1889)

Scott, Stanley (1889-1891)

Simms, Wm. (1889-1891)

Construction Company

Michigan Construction Co., G.M. Willis, chief
engineer (1891)

Contractor

Anderson, Arthur E. (1927)

Bacco, Medio J. (1927)

Bianickimi, Saraphino (1911)

Byrnes, Thomas (1911)

Carson, David (1927)

Gustafson, Gust A. (1923) [*See Building
Contractor*]

Hall, Fred. J. (1903)

Hoose, Jay W. (1905-1911)

Iron Mountain Home Builders (J.J. Eskil, Peter
Lindberg, Christ J. Linden, George
Rabenberg) (1925)

Iseley [*Eisele - ?*], George (1927)

Jetty, John (1917-1921) [*See Mason Contractor*]

Meinch, Anton (1909-1911; 1927) [*See House
Mover*]

Mongrain, Joseph (1927)

Olson, Swan (1927)

Parmelee, F.E. (1913) [*See Contractor and
Builder*]

Person, H. (1911)

Peterson, Axel (1927)

Phelps-Drake Co., Inc., Harold L. Sensman,
Michigan agent, general contractors, 419
Stephenson av (1925-1927)

Richards, Morris (1927)

Sweet, W.H. (1903-1907)

Sweet, Mrs. W.H. (1909-1911)

Tredean, Samuel (1927)

Weinstock, Joseph (general contractor) (1925-
1927) [*See Building Contractor*]

Contractor and Architect

Parmelee, F.E. (1915-1921) [*See Contractor and
Builder*]

Contractor and Builder

Parmelee, N.B. & Son (N.B. and E.F./F.E.) (1895-
1911) [*See Architect; See Contractor*]

Philbrick & Beatty (B.F. Philbrick, Adam Beatty)
(1885)

Smythe, Edward (1889)

Coroner

Asp, David A. (1925)

Buchanan, Frank (1927)

Cudlip, James D. (1903-1907)

Erickson, John B. (1923-1927)

Helson, R.P. (1909)

Trudgeon, Thomas R. (1903-1907)

County Agricultural Agent

Lonsdorf, Arthur (1925)

Miller, Karl H. (1923-1925)

County Board Chairman

Brown, Elwin F. (1901-1903)

County Clerk

Browning, Richard C. (1895-1905)

Cudlip, James D. (1921-1923)

Cudlip, William S. (1925-1927)

Quarnstrom, John E. (1907-1913; 1917)

County Mine Inspector

Trestrail, William (1905)

County Register of Deeds

Alessandri, Daniel P. (1919-1927)

Carey, John H. (1903)

Corin, Joseph W. (1905-1917)

Crocker, Frank E. (1895-1901)

Kelly, Josie, deputy register of deeds (1905-1909)

County Road Commissioner

Kelly, William (1925)

County School Commissioner

Miller, B.R. (1927)

Parmenter, E.L. (1905-1911)

Sweeney, Frank (1923-1925)

County Sheriff

Catlin, Theodore B. (1895)

Cleveland, Frank (1925)

Cudlip, James H. (1901-1903)

Farrell, Archibald P. (1919-1921)

Freeman, Rudolph K. (1927)

Neubauer, Edward A. (1905-1907)

Robbins, A.E. (1909-1913)

County Supervisor

Israelson, Carl I. (1927)

County Surveyor

Baxter, Charles H. (1905)

Carpenter, Gilbert V. (1907-1917)

Cox, Joseph E. (Quinnesec P.O., 1901) (1901-
1903)

Hellberg, Gustav A. (1895)

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Israelson, Carl I. (1921-1925)

Lacourt, Albert M. (1919)

County Treasurer

Engblom, John (1895)

Harding, William J. (1919-1921)

Johnson, Elmer (1923-1927)

Lindahl, Carl A. (1903-1905)

Muller, Peter J. (1901)

Stoekly, Louis (1907-1909)

Zaio, Louis (1911)

Creamery

Asselin, Urgil F. (1925-1927)

Best Bros. (Alexander W. and Edward) (1923-1927) [*See Ice Cream and Butter Manufacturers; Ice Cream Manufacturers*]

Credit Association

Iron Mountain Merchants Credit Association,
William Hodgson, secretary (1915-1917)

Crockery

Iron Mountain Store Co. (1887)

Smith & Loughrey (James D. Smith, Charles
Loughrey) (1887)

Dairy

Cahill & McGraw (Thomas S. Cahill, James
McGraw) (1889)

Henriksen, Edwin C. (1925)

Johnson, Russell M. (1923)

Dairyman

Anderson, Samuel (1903)

Johnson, August (1903-1925)

Peterson, Hans (1903-1917)

Wickman, August (1905-1923)

Dentist

Brauns, Otto F. (1901-1927)

Cody, D.J. (1921-1925)

Costa, Arthur L. (1927)

Cote, Dona J. (1923-1927)

Eslick, Benjamin J. (1923-1925)

Finch, Leo O. (1925-1927)

Jacobs, Gemiel G. (1925-1927)

John, Paul A. (1917)

Johnson, Paul A. (1915)

Jones, Joel D. (1885-1927)

Malin, Harold V. (1925-1927)

O'Hara, John S. (1925-1927)

Ripley, Henry D. (1901-1907)

Spencer, Willard J. (1885-1895)

Straub, Lloyd J. (1927)

Sturtz, Herman (1905-1927)

Department Store

Sackim, A. Co., Abe Sackim, president; Ben
Seaman, secretary-treasurer (1927) [*See Dry
Goods*]

Drayman

Briere, James (1927) [*See Cartage*]

Cornish, Thomas (1895-1907)

Eslick & Langdon (John C. Eslick, James
Langdon) (1889-1895)

Hosking, William (1901-1917; 1921-1923)

Langdon, James (1901)

Lundin, Andrew (1901-1917; 1927)

Martin, William H. (1901-1917)

Rule, Peter (1909-1925)

Uren, Harry (1905-1917)

Uren, John (1901-1903)

Wickman, August (1903)

Dressmaker

Anderson, Miss Amanda (1901)

Anderson, Mrs. Amanda (1895)

Barrett, Katherine (1911)

Boisvert, Mrs. Mary (1895)

Brown, Miss Hannah (1889-1891)

Clemo, Bassie (1911)

Curran, Anna L. (1901-1903)

Elliott, Mrs. Leah [*nee Cudlip*] (1927)

Gill, Mrs. John E. (1905-1907)

Hill, Mrs. Tressie (1889)

Hook, Miss Emma (1889)

Johnson, Miss Emma (1891)

Johnson, Mrs. Ualreka (1895)

La Brook, Miss Amanda (1887-1889)

Lamaire, Mrs. Amanda (1895)

Langlois, Rose (1901-1911)

McDonald, Miss Mollie (1885-1887)

McNellis, Miss Mary (1895)

St. Arnauld, Anna (1927)

Shoblaske, Mrs. Amelia M. (1895)

Touhey, Miss Mary (1885-1887)

Tuten, Miss Esther P. (1885; 1889)

Twombly, Elizabeth M. (1925-1927)

Wedge, Beatrice (1911)

Williams, Gertrude (1911)

Druggist

Ingram, Edward J. (1885-1891)

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Malmgren, G.A. (1891)
Seibert Drug Co., M.A. Seibert, president; George
F. Seibert, secretary and treasurer; Samuel
Cudlip, manager (1907-1921)
Seibert, Margaret (George F. Seibert, manager,
1891-1905) (1885-1905)
Tullgren, Alfred (1885-1889)

Drugs

Buchman, Abraham G. (1923-1927)
Cudlip, Samuel (1923-1927) [*See Druggist –
Seibert Drug Co.*]
Ingram, Mrs. Kate H. (1895)
Sims, Edwin J. (1921-1927)
Stoekly, Louis (1901-1907; 1915)
Uddenberg, Arthur (1895-1917)

Dry Goods

Cole, John J. (1895)
Frizensky & Oppenheim (Abraham I. Frizensky,
Moses A. Oppenheim) (1889)
Frizensky, Robert (1891)
Harris, A. & R. (Mrs. Annie and Mrs. Rose)
(1895)
Kloeckner, G & Co. (Gabriel and Daniel
Kloeckner) (1887)
Lieberthal Bros. & Co. (Daniel H., Abraham and
Elias Lieberthal) (1887-1889)
Oppenheim, A.M. (1891)
Parent, Charles E. (1887)
Rusky, Samuel (1891)
Sackim, Abe (1901-1913)
Sackim, A. Co. (Abe Sackim, president, Ben
Seaman, secretary-treasurer) (dry goods,
cloaks, clothing, shoes and suits, 1925) (1915-
1925) [*See Department Store*]
Schuldes & Carriere (Carl Schuldes, Emil
Carriere) (1889)
Schuldes, Carriere & Co. (1885)
Schuldes, Carl (1891)
Smith & Loughrey (James D. Smith, Charles
Loughrey) (1887)
Sundstrom, C. (1887-1891)

Dry Goods and Clothing

Hanson & Johnson (John Hanson, Gust Johnson)
(1901-1909)

Dry Goods and Grocer

Izzo, Frank (1925-1927) [*See General
Merchandise*]

Roell, Edmund E. (1923-1925) [*See General
Store*]

Russell, John (1923) [*See General Store*]

Dry Goods, Grocers and Meats

Iron Mountain Mercantile Co., Ltd., Abraham E.
Grunlund, manager, 1925; William G.
Monroe, president, Abraham E. Grunlund,
secretary-manager, 1927 (1925-1927) [*See
Grocer and Meats*]

Dry Goods and Millinery

Trevorrow, Mr. and Mrs. James (1901-1905)
Trevorrow, James (1907-1915)

Dry Goods and Shoes

Cohodas, Samuel (1923-1927)
Penny, J.C. Co., Fred S. Harman, manager (1923-
1925)

Dry Goods, Men's Furnishings and Shoes

Hanson, John (1923)

Dyer

City Dye Works, E.A. Grabowski, proprietor,
1907; Anne Tagge, manager, 1909-1911
(1907-1911)
Harpster & Powell (John Harpster, John Powell)
(1903)
Van Tassel, John R. (1901)

Dynamite Company

Atlantic Dynamite Co., (H.G. Fisk, agent, 1885;
1889; Jonah Orrison, agent, 1891-1907)
(1885; 1889-1907)

Electrician

Colburn, Grover (1921-1923)
McKee, Ira S. (1915)
Mette Electric Co. (Walter F. Mette, Joseph P.
Petersen (1925; Peterson, 1927), Edmund J.
Poirier) (1925-1927)

Electric Light Company

Iron Mountain Electric Light Co., (Henry
McDermott, manager, 1889; Robert Bankes,
president and manager, 1891) (1889-1891)

Electric Light and Fuel Company

Iron Mountain Light & Fuel Co. (Detroit, 1915;
Cleveland, 1917-1919), J.S. Dawes,
superintendent (1915-1919)

Electric Light and Power Company

Iron Mountain Electric Light and Power Co., Asa
A. Forman, superintendent, 1895; George
Irving, superintendent, 1901-1919; O.C.

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Davidson, president, Lewis T. Sterling,
secretary-treasurer, Victor C. Enblom (Victor
C. Enblom, 1925), superintendent, 1921-1925
(1895-1925)

Electric Power Company

Peninsula Power Co., Otto C. Davidson,
president; Lewis T. Sterling, assistant
secretary (1923-1925)

Peninsular Power Co. (capital \$890,000), E.E.
Turneure, secretary-treasurer (1915-1921)

Wisconsin-Michigan Power Co. (1927)

Electric Supplies

Oberdorfer & Okerlund (1923-1925)

Raymond, Thomas J. (1925)

Employment Office/Agent

Carbis, John T. (1907-1921)

Express and Railroad Agent

Laughlin, L.H. (1881)

Express Company

American Express Co., Oliver Evans, agent,
1887-1889; Frank E. Foster, agent, 1891; John
J. Doetsch, agent, 1895-1905; Louis E.
Collins, agent, 1907-1909; James Kellan,
agent, 1911; W.A. Sackett, agent, 1917 (1887-
1911; 1917)

American Railway Express Co., R.S. Powell,
agent, 1919; Ray Powell, agent, 1921; Ernest
A. Horngren, agent, 1923; Morton E.
Hurlburt, agent, 1925-1927 (1919-1927)

Bjorkman, Andrew (1927)

Lynch, R.A. (1925)

Reo Transfer Co., Herbert Engstrom (1925)

Trudeau, William (1925)

United States Express Co., Thomas F. Cole,
agent, 1895; Herbert H. Little, agent, 1901;
George Polkinghorn, agent, 1903; George
Lintelman, agent, 1905; Louis H. Nelson,
agent, 1907; William J. Oberdorffer, agent,
1909 (1895-1909)

Wells, Fargo & Co. Express Co., William J.
Oberdorffer, agent, 1911; W.A. Sackett, agent,
1917 (1911; 1917)

Fancy Goods

Tullgren, Alfred (1889)

Farm Machinery

Anderson, Charles O. (1923-1927)

Holfeltz, Jacob R. (1913) [*See Farm Machinery
and Cement*]

Therrien, C.D. (1903-1907)

Farm Machinery and Cement

Holfeltz, Jacob R. (1909-1911) [*See Ice and Farm
Machinery*]

Feed

Morrow, Edward (1925)

Feed and Hay

Moreau, Edward J. (1923)

Fire Department

Blackney, Thomas H., chief (1903-1907)

Cardinal, Peter, chief (1909-1911)

Fire Extinguishers

Lieungh & Fox (Thor Lieungh, Ned Fox) (1925-
1927)

Florist

Eskil, Odin F. (1919-1927)

Plowman, George F. (1927) [*See G.F. Plowman,
G.F. Plowman & Son*]

Plowman, G.F. (1901-1913; 1919) [*See George F.
Plowman, G.F. Plowman & Son*]

Plowman, G.F. & Son (1915-1917; 1921-1925)
[*See George F. Plowman, G.F. Plowman*]

Flour and Feed

Halsted, W. & Son (Watson and Jay D.) (1889)
Hathaway & Flatt (John S. Hathaway, Frederick
Flatt) (1889)

Iron Mountain Store Co. (1887)

Neuens & Roell (Henry G. Neuens, Edmund F.
Roell) (1889)

Parent, Charles E. (1887)

Smith & Loughrey (James D. Smith, Charles
Loughrey) (1887)

Sundstrom, C. (1887-1891)

Flour Mill

Iron Mountain Milling Co. (Andrew A., Claude
E., Edward F. and Erick G. Walstrom) (1923)

Fox Ranch

Superior Silver Fox Ranch, Alvin Doten,
president; William O. Larsen, secretary; Leslie
E. Larsen, treasurer (1927)

Fruits

Delloso, Joseph & Co. (Joseph and Angelo
Delloso) (1895)

Fahlen, Karl J. (1889)

Fruits, Confectionery and Cigars

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Patrosso, Frank, Commission Merchant and
Dealer, 331 Stephenson Ave. (1895)

Fruits and Vegetables

Kirchen, Peter (1889)

Furnaces

Holland Furnace Co., Nels T. Johnson, manager
(1925-1927)

Pearson, Albert S. (1925) [*See Albin S. Pearson*]

Pearson, Albin S. (1927) [*See Albert s. Pearson*]

Furniture

Berg, F.G. (1905-1909)

Bond, John (1903-1907; 1915)

Catlin, Theodore B. Jr. (1885-1889)

Cohodes, Max A. (1921)

Gately-Wiggins Co., Frank Dowan, manager,
1909-1911; John Williams, manager, 1917-
1923; Milton B. Wiggins, manager, 1925;
Godfrey Johnson, manager, 1927 (1909-1927)
[*see Installment Goods*]

Grant & Co. (A.E. Grant, Aug Nelson, Anton
Weslem) (1891)

Grossbusch, Son & Co. (Christopher, Frank, Anna
and Mary Grossbusch) (1901-1903)

Grossbusch, F. & Co. (Frank, Anna and Mary
Grossbusch) (1905-1907)

Grossbusch, F.F. (1927)

Gunnarson, Charles (1905-1919)

Gunnarson & Berg (C. Gunnarson, Claus Berg)
(1903)

Robbins, A.E. & Co. (Albert E. and Elmer N.W.
Robbins) (1889)

Robbins, J.E. (Dealer in Furniture; Undertaking a
Speciality) (1891)

Robbins, Mrs. Jennie E. (Furniture and
Undertaker) (1895)

Smith, J.O. (Dealer in New and Second-Hand
Furniture, Stoves, etc.) (1891)

Strand Bros. (Ambrose and Walter) (1921-1925)
[*See Strand Bros. Furniture Co.*]

Strand Bros. Furniture Co. (Ambrose, Walter and
Mrs. Bertha) (1927) [*See Strand Bros.*]

Uren, Harry (1925-1927)

Furniture and Undertaker

Buchanan & Villemur Co. (Dolf F. Villemur,
president; Francis X. Buchanan, secretary,
Joseph Buchanan, treasurer, 1925; Dolf F.

Villemur, Francis X. and Joseph Buchanan,
1927) (1925-1927) [*See Undertaker*]

Gas Company

Citizens Gas Co., O.B. Kohl, president and
manager, 1921; Ole Lundin, receiver, 1923;
Edward J. Koppelkam, 1925 (1921-1925)
Iron Mountaina Gas Co., E.J. Kopperkan,
proprietor (1927)

General Merchandise

Levy-Unger Co., Albert Levy, president, Isaac
Unger, secretary, Henry Levy, treasurer, 1923-
1925; Henry M. and Albert Levy, Isaac
Unger, 1927 (1923-1925) [*See General Store*]
Wright Bros. (Jason K. and Anson F.) (1895)

General Store

Abbruzzi, Capestrano (1909-1917)
Anderson & Sundstrom (Charles E. Anderson,
August F. Sundstrom) (1895-1903)
Anderson, Charles E. (1905-1921) [*See Clothing,
Dry Goods and Shoes*]
Bannerman, E. (1881)
Bergeron & McCormick (Louis Bergeron,
Michael McCormick) (1891)
Bergeron, Joseph E. (1885-1889)
Capestrano Co-Operative Co. (1905)
Consolidated Mercantile Co. (1905-1907)
Cowling & Nelson (J.F. Cowling, L.M. Nelson)
(1907)
Cowling, J.F. (1909-1911)
Daprato & Rigassi (John Deprato [*sic*], Charles
Rigassi) (1927) [*See Grocer*]
Diulio, Carmen (1927)
Engblom, John & Co. (John Engblom, Karl J.
Holmberg and Ole Edlund) (1901-1905)
Gaudio, Carmine (1895-1921)
Hanson, John (1915-1921)
Holmberg, K.G. & Co. (K.G. Holmberg, Andrew
Bjorkman) (1907-1913)
Iron Mountain Store Co. (1885)
Izzo, Frank (1917-1921) [*See Dry Goods and
Grocer*]
Kloekner, G. & Co. (Gabriel and Daniel
Kloekner, Alfred Cruse, Andrew Uren)
(1889)
Levy, M. & Co. (Mandel and Henry Levy, Isaac
Unger) (1889-1891)

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Levy, M. & Co. (Mandel, Henry M. and Albert Levy, Isaac Unger) (1901-1905)
 Levy, M. & Co. (Rebecca M., Henry and Albert Levy, Isaac Unger) (1907-1921) [*See General Merchandise*]
 Levy & Co. (Mandel and Henry Levy, Isaac Unger) (1895)
 Lieberthal Bros. & Co. (Daniel H. Abraham and Elias Lieberthal) (1885)
 Lieberthal, Daniel H. (1895)
 Mitchell & Richards (W.H. Mitchell, Thomas Richards) (1891)
 Mitchell, William H. (1895-1907)
 Neuens & Roell (Henry G. Neuens, Edmund F. Roell/Edmund E. Roell) (1901-1915)
 Parent, Charles E. (1881-1887; 1891-1895)
 Peters & Eklund (John Peters, A.M. Eklund) (1891)
 Peterson, E.C. (1885)
 Philbrook, R.O. (1881)
 Robinson, Alexander (1885)
 Roell, Edmund E. (1917-1921) [*See E.F. Roell & Co.; See Dry Goods and Grocer*]
 Roell, E.F. & Co. (Edmund F. and Ewald O. Raell [*sic* – Roell], Eddward C. Graeff) (1927) [*See Edmund E. Roell*]
 Rusky Bros. (Samuel and Isaac) (1887-1889)
 Rusky Bros. (Samuel and Julius) (1901-1921) [*See Clothing, Groceries and Shoes*]
 Rusky & Sackim (Julius Rusky, Abraham Sackim) (1895)
 Russell, John (1887-1921) [*See Dry Goods and Grocer*]
 Schuldes & Carriere (Charles Schuldes, Emil Carriere) (1887)
 Smith & Loughrey (James D. Smith, Charles Loughrey) (1885)
 Suino, Henry (1927)
 Sunstrom, Wm. (1885)
 Swanson, Andrew (1907)
 Swanson, John (1895-1903)
 Williams & Fisher (David D. Williams, Edward N. Fisher) (1885)
 Wright Bros. (Anson F. and Jason K.) (1901-1905)

Gentlemen's Furnishings

Frizensky, Robert (1891)

Johnston Bros. (J.R. and Fred) (1891)
 Khoury, John I. (1907-1909) [*See Men's Furnishings*]

Glass

Tullgren, Alfred (1887)

Grain

Garvey, John M. (1915-1923) [*See Wholesale Flour, Feed and Grain*]

Moreau, Edward (1927)

Granite and Marble Works [*See Marble Works*]

Iron Mountain Granite & Marble Works (1921)
 Peninsula Granite & Marble Co., Daniel Drew, vice-president and local manager, 1923; August Pavoglio, secretary-treasurer, 1925; Peter Pavoglio, president, August Pavoglio, secretary-treasurer, 1927 (Mauseleums, Monuments and Markers, 704-710 River av, See page 1712, 1925) (1923-1927)

Grocer

Abbruzzi, Capestrano (1907)
 Anderson, Samuel (1919-1925)
 Baldieri, J. (1891)
 Baldinelli, Frank (1903-1913)
 Bergeron, David (1887)
 Bergtagnoli & Conta (Alex Bergtagnoli, Samuel Conta) (1927)
 Borgo, Dominick (1891)
 Boudreau, Joseph A. (1927)
 Bourdeau, Joseph (1885)
 Bruno, Joseph (1917-1923) [*See Grocer and Meats*]
 Burcar, Thomas (1927)
 Capestrano & Co. (1909-1915)
 Carbis & Taylor (1919-1921)
 Caretti, Peter (1891)
 Caretto, Peter (1887-1889)
 Carlson, John (1919)
 Celanese, Pasquala (1927)
 Coburn, H.A. (1887)
 Constantini & Tomassoni (Antonio Constantini, August Tomassoni) (1923-1927)
 Conta, Joseph (1907-1917)
 Cowling, John F. (1927)
 Crespigna [*Crispigna*] & Co. (Ubaldo and Orestus Crispigna) (1927) [*See Orestes Crispigna*]

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Crespigna [*Crispigna*], Orestes [*sic*] (1923-1925)
[See Crespigna & Co.]
 Crocker & James (Frank E. Crocker, John James)
 (1891)
 Daprato & Rigassi (John Daprato, Charles
 Rigassi) (1895-1925) *[See General Store]*
 Egizii, Paolo & Son (Paolo & Civeo) (1927) *[See*
Grocer and Meats]
 Fontecchio, James (1927)
 Franco, Biagio (1923-1927)
 Furno, Mrs. Cathrina (1925-1927)
 Furno, Mrs. Joseph (1917-1921) *[See Grocers*
and Meats]
 Gasparach, Matt (1927)
 Gaudio, Carmine (1891; 1923)
 Giacobina & Minghine (1909-1921)
 Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co., Joseph C.
 Tirschel, manager, 1923; 1925 (1923-1927)
 Gregorich, Mathew (1927)
 Grenfell, Thomas W. (1891-1895)
 Hallberg & Osterberg (Peter Hallberg, Charles J.
 Osterberg) (1921-1927) *[See Bakers]*
 Iron Mountain Store Co. (1887)
 Jaffolla, Benjamin (1927)
 Johnson & Holmquist (1919)
 Kallstrom & Anderson (Axel Kallstrom, Peter L.
 Anderson) (1885-1887)
 Kattnig, Joseph (1917-1921)
 Kloeckner, G & Co. (Gabriel and Daniel
 Kloeckner) (1887; 1891)
 Lerza, S. (1903)
 Lilly & Richardson (Henry A. Lilly, Wm. C.
 Richardson) (1889)
 Maninflor, Angelo (1925-1927)
 Mattson, Eli (1927)
 McKellar, Michael (1917)
 Michela Bros. (Joseph and John) (1909-1917)
 Michela, Joseph (1901-1907; 1919-1923; 1927)
 Mitchella, Antoine (1907-1913)
 Montgomery, Clinton W. (1885)
 Moroni & Moncher (1911)
 Morrison, W.A. & Co. (Wm. A. Morrison, Ray
 McEachern) (1891)
 Negro, Dominic & Sons (Dominic, Dominic Jr.,
 Peter, Joseph, James and Frank, 1927) (1917-
 1923; 1927)
 Nelson, R.P. (1891)

Neuens & Roell (Henry G. Neuens, Edmund F.
 Roell) (1891-1895)
 Oliva, Joseph (1925-1927)
 Parent, Charles E. (1887)
 Pellegrini, Concezio (1907-1913)
 Pellegrini, Lawrence (1927)
 Perkins, A.J. (1903-1905)
 Perkins, Edward J. (1895-1911)
 Pietrantonio, Nicola (1927)
 Puhalo, Stephen M. (1925)
 Reimer, Joseph (1927)
 Rivolta, Joseph (1901-1925)
 Rotolante, Anton (1895)
 Scandling, Wm. H. (1891-1895; 1915-1919)
 Smith & Loughrey (James D. Smith, Charles
 Loughrey) (1887)
 Smoliner, George (1917-1925) *[See George*
Smolner]
 Smolner, George (1927) *[See George Smoliner]*
 Spera, Dominico (1927)
 Stromberg, Ivan (1927)
 Strong, Jermone E. (1915)
 Suino, Henry (1919-1925)
 Sundstrom, C. (1887-1891)
 Trepanier, Come (1895)
 Valente Bros. (Frank and Quinto) (1923)
 Valente, Quinto (1925)
 Vincent, William P. (1927)
 Weber, Benjamin (1901-1923)
 Wilden, John N. (1901)
 Wolfert, Andrew (1891-1901)

Grocer and Meats

Agigii, Palo (1917)
 Anderson & Johnson (Peter Anderson, Gust A.
 Johnson, 1901-1925; Gust Johnson, 1927)
 (1901-1927)
 Arnold Bros. (Otto and Robert) (1909-1917)
 Arnold, Otto L. (1919-1927)
 Bruno, Joseph (1925-1927) *[See Grocer]*
 Carbis, William J. (1923-1927)
 Cohodas, Louis H. (1923-1927)
 Egizi, Paolo (1923) *[See Grocer]*
 Erickson & Johnson (Solomon E. Erickson, Gust
 P. Johnson) (1923-1927)
 Furno, Joseph & Co. (Joseph Furno, James
 Forengo) (1901)
 Furno, Joseph (1903-1911)

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Furno, Mrs. Joseph (1913-1915) [*See Grocers*]
 Iron Mountain Co-operative Society (capital \$50,000, Edward J. Lord, president; Thomas Cameron, secretary; John S. Hathaway, manager, 1901; Alex La Violette, manager, 1903; J.W. Thompson, manager, 1905; John Carlson, manager, 1907-1909; A. Cruse, manager, 1915-1917) (1901-1917)

Iron Mountain Mercantile Co., Ltd., A.J. Trepanier, manager, 1919; Abraham E. Grunlund, manager, 1921-1923 (1919-1923)
 [*See Dry Goods, Grocers and Meats*]

Johnson, Alfred (1925-1927)

Johnson, John E. (1925-1927)

Johnson, E. (1923)

Mattson, Eli (1921-1923)

Mitchell, James A. (1923-1927)

Nelson & Carlson (Eric Nelson, John Carlson) (1909-1917)

Nelson & Holmberg (John C. Nelson, Arthur Holmberg) (1923)

Nelson, John C. (1925-1927)

Rovano & Thanos (James Rovano, Stephen Thanos) (1927) [*See Rovano & Thomas*]

Rovano & Thomas (James Rovano, Stephen Thomas) (1925) [*See Rovano & Thanos*]

Scandling, William H. (1901-1907)

Trepanier Bros. (Richard and George) (1921-1923)

Verette, Edward J. (1923-1927)

Ziegelbauer, Geroge J. (1925)

Grocer and Saloon

Suino & Galli (Henry Suino, Ernest Galli) (1903-1905)

Grocer and Soft Drinks

Michela, Antonio (1923) [*See Soft Drinks*]

Groceries and Provisions

Lieberthal Bros. & Co. (Daniel H. Abraham and Elias Lieberthal) (1889)

Gunsmith

Kelly, Ferdinand (1895)

Reuter, George W. (1887)

Hairdresser/Beauty Shop

Harvey, Mary E. (1923)

Jean's Beauty Shop (Jean Brunnell) (1925-1927)

Marinello Beauty Shop, The (Mary E. Harvey) (Hairdressing, Shampooing, Manicuring and

Facial Massage, 10 Commercial Bank Bldg, Phone 348, 1925-1927) (1925-1927)

Molley O Hat and Novelty Shop and Jean's Beauty Shop, Mary T. Crane and Jean Brunnell, proprietors (Millinery, Ready-to-Wear, Novelties, Marcelling and Beauty culture, 219 Stephenson av) (1925) [*See Milliner/Hat Shop*]

Sampson, Genevieve (1915-1923)

Sparrow, Mrs. Sophie (1927)

Hairdresser and Undertaker

MacDonald, Mrs. Etta M. (1923-1925) [*See Undertaker*]

Hall

Bordeau's Hall (1889)

Columbia Hall, Menucci & Benso, managers, 1911-1917; John Benso, manager, 1919 (1911-1919)

Hardware

Calvi & Palmer (Keeler L. Calvi, James P. Palmer) (1923-1925)

Carriere, Emil (1891-1901)

Corning & Barron (Ida M. Corning, Thomas H. Barron) (1901-1917)

Corning, George T. (1885-1895)

Fugere & Eck (Gilbert P. Fugere, John D. Eck) (1923)

Garland, A.E. (1917-1921)

Garland, Ernest A. (1923) [*See Hardware and Plumber*]

Gensch, George F. (1911-1921)

Hancock & Sundstrom (Robert Hancock, C. Sundstrom) (1891)

Hancock & Sundstrom (Robert J. Hancock, Wm. Sundstrom) (1895)

Mitchell Hardware Co. (Mrs. Georgiana Mitchell, 1923-1925; Harry, Thomas and William H. Mitchell, 1927) (1923-1927)

Mitchell, W. Henry (1901-1921)

Pascoe, Joseph H. (1917-1921)

Quality Hardware Store, The (James P. Palmer, Keeler L. Calvi) (1927)

Rian, Olaf (1927)

Rundle, Alfred J. (1891-1919) [*See Rundle Bros. and Rundle Hardware Co.*]

Rundle Bros. (Thomas and Alfred J.) (1885-1889) [*See Rundle, Alfred J.*]

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Rundle Hardware Co. (Alfred J. and Howard E. Rundle) (1921-1927) [*See Rundle, Alfred J.*]
Strong, John (1921-1927) [*See Bicycle Repairer; See Bicycle Repairer and Second Hand Goods*]

Sundstrom, Christina (1901)
Sundstrom, John A. (1895-1903)
Sundstrom, W.G. (1903-1909)

Hardware and Lumber

Scavarda Bros. (Dominic and John) (1917-1927)

Hardware and Plumber

Garland, Ernest A. (1925-1927) [*See Hardware*]

Hardware, Sporting Goods and Notions

Rian, Olaf (1925) [*See Sporting Goods and Notions*]

Harnessmaker

Enright, James (1885)
Graham, David A. (1887-1891)
Graham, Mrs. Lillian K. (1895)
Rousselle, Zenon P. (1901-1927)
Vieau, Napoleon (1895)

Hides and Pelts

Cohodas, Martin (1923-1925)
Cohodas, Nathan (1927)

Horse Dealer

Hoose, Jay W. (1903)
Kurz Bros. (Moses and Max) (1901-1913) [*See Horse Dealer and Real Estate*]

Horse Dealers and Real Estate

Kurz Bros. (Moses and Max) (1915-1917) [*See Horse Dealer*]

Horseshoer

Podriere, Thomas (1923-1925) [*See Blacksmith*]

Hospital

Chapin Mine Hospital, Dr. William T. Carpenter in charge (1901-1907)

General Hospital, Dr. Joseph A. Crowell, physician in charge (1925)

Iron Mountain General Hospital, Janet Currie (1927)

Mercy Hospital (Organized March 1, 1900; Capacity 25 Beds; conducted by Sisters of Mercy. See Advertisement., 1901) (1901)

Pewabic Hospital, Dr. J.A. Bangs in charge, 1903-1913; Dr. L.C. Coffin in charge, 1915-1917 (1903-1917)

St. George's Hospital, Cameron and Crowell, proprietors, 1895; J.D. Cameron, physician in charge, 1901; Drs. J.D. Cameron and J.A. Crowell in charge, 1903-1909; Dr. J.A. Crowell in charge, 1911-1923 (1895-1923)

Scandinavian Hospital, Otto Alving, physician-in-charge, 1917; William J. Anderson, physician-in-charge, 1919-1921 (1917-1921)

Westerlin Hospital, William J. Anderson and Anton Holmboe, physicians-in-charge (1923)

Hotel

American Hotel, Anton Lovrick, proprietor, 1923; Anton Baraga, proprietor, 1925-1927 (1923-1927)

Bannerman, E. (1881)

Blight, Wm. (1885-1895)

Blight House, Thomas Nichols, proprietor (1903)

Central House, Joseph Wenzel, proprietor, 1891-1895; John P. Parmentier, proprietor, 1901-1903; F.C. Franck, proprietor, 1905-1907; Joseph Cordy, proprietor, 1909-1911; J.N. Boudreau, proprietor, 1921; Casimir Recola, proprietor, 1923 (1891-1911; 1921-1923)

Cline, R.E. (1909-1911)

Commercial Hotel, Wm. F. McMyler, proprietor, 1901; Ira A. Bean, proprietor, 1903; Milliman Bros, proprietors, 1905-1907 (1901-1907)

Commercial House, Vivian C. Chellew, proprietor, 1889; J.C. Lewis, proprietor, 1891; John P. Outhwaite, proprietor, 1895; Edward J. Hocking, manager, 1895 (1889-1895)

Dancet [*Doucette - ?*], Wm. (1881)

Empire Hotel, S.A. Larson, proprietor (1913-1921)

Felch, Wm. W. (1891-1895)

Filch [*Felch*], Wm. W. (1895)

Felch Hotel, Mrs. Emily Pascoe, proprietor, 1901; Mrs. S.H. Austin, proprietor, 1903-1917; Russell Pringle, proprietor, 1919; Albert Quade, proprietor, 1921-1927 (1901-1927)

German Hotel, Robert Meyer, Frederick Gothe, proprietors, 1889; John Meier, Frederick Gothe, proprietors, 1891; Reinhard Gothe, proprietor, 1895; Robert Meyer, proprietor, 1901-1903; R. Gothe, proprietor, 1905-1913; William Gothe, proprietor, 1915-1917 (1889-1917)

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Hotel Diring, Matthew Diring, proprietor (1901)
Hotel Harding, William J. Harding, proprietor,
1901-1905, 1911-1923; W. James Harding,
proprietor, 1925-1927 (Electric Light, Baths,
Buffet, Etc; Best Always for \$1.50 to \$2 Per
Day, We Recognize the Profession, Call on
Me, cor. Hughitt [*sic* - *Hughitt*] and Carpenter
Av., 1911; sw corner Hughitt and Carpenter
av, 1925) (1901-1905; 1911-1927)
Hotel Meinch, Anton Meinch, proprietor (1903-
1907)
Hotel Theodore, Theodore Gould, proprietor
(American, \$2.60 and Up a Day, 323
Stephenson, 1923) (1923)
Iron Inn, The, Charles A. Robinson, proprietor
(The Only First-Class Hotel in the City,
Headquarters for Travelers, Electric Lights,
Steam Heat, Tub and Shower Baths) (1927)
Iron Mountain House, Peter Langis, proprietor,
1891, 1901-1903, 1907-1911; John Berquist,
proprietor, 1905; Dominic Seriena, proprietor,
1913; Mrs. Christina Larson, proprietor, 1917
(Good Accommodations; Rates \$1 and \$1.25
per Day, 1891) (1891; 1901-1917)
Jenkins Hotel, Wm. H. Jenkins, proprietor, 1885;
Mrs. Wm. H. Jenkins, proprietor (1887)
(1885-1887)
Kirby House, Mrs. Ella Keating, proprietor (1889)
Lanoitte, Arthur (1905)
Marsch, John (1895)
Michela, Anton (1913-1917)
The Milliman, Claude H. and Frank M. Milliman,
proprietors (Commercial Headquarters, Rates
\$2.00, \$2.50 and \$3.00 per Day, 1909; \$2.00,
\$2.50 and \$3.00 Per Day, American Plan,
Commercial Headquarters, The Only First-
Class Hotel in the City, 1913-1915; The Only
First Class Hotel in the City, Headquarters for
Commercial Travelers, 1921; American Plan,
A Commercial and Tourists Hotel, 101 West
B, 1925) (1909-1927)
Milwaukee & Northern Hotel, Thomas H. Hill,
proprietor (1889)
Montreal House, Peter Patient, proprietor (1891)
Moudry, Mrs. Rose (1927)
Pascoe, Joseph H. (1889-1891)
Patient, Peter (1895)

Phinn, Mrs. M.L. (1885-1887)
Prosser, James W. (1891)
Railroad House, Louis White, proprietor, 1903-
1907; Dominick Serena, 1909-1911 (1903-
1911)
Raymond Hotel, Alden O. Johnson, proprietor
(1927) [*See Raymond House*]
Raymond House, Clifford L. Raymond,
proprietor, 1903-1923; Alden O. Johnson,
proprietor, 1925 (1903-1925) [*See Raymond
Hotel*]
Sheerin, Francis (1889-1891)
St. Louis Hotel, John Watsic, proprietor, 1903-
1917; Mrs. Rosa Moudry, proprietor, 1925
(1903-1917; 1925)
St. Louis House, John Watsic, proprietor (1895-
1903)
Thomas, John P. (1901)
Tremont House, 525 Stephenson av., Martin J.
McCormick, proprietor (1895)
Wabash Hotel, Mrs. D. Jarvis, proprietor (1903)

Hotel and Saloon

Thomas, John P. (1903)

House Mover

Irving, George (1889-1891)
Jacobs, Henry (1911)
Miensch, Antone (1915-1923) [*See Minech,
Antone*][*See Contractor*]
Minech, Antone (1913) [*See Miensch, Antone*]
White, William (1903-1907)

Ice

La Fountain, Henry (1903-1917)
Martell, Alexander (1889)

Ice and Farm Machinery

Holfeltz & Strebel (Jacob R. Holfeltz, Theodore J.
Strebel) (1901-1905)
Holfeltz, Jacob R. (1907) [*See Farm Machinery
and Cement; See Ice, Coal and Builders
Material*]

Ice, Coal and Builders Material

Holfeltz, Jacob R. (1927) [*See Ice and Farm
Machinery*]

Ice Cream and Butter Manufacturers

Best Bros. (Edward and Alexander W.) (1915-
1921) [*See Ice Cream Manufacturers;
Creamery*]

Ice Cream Manufacturers

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Best Bros. (Edward and Alexander W.) (1907-1913) [*See Ice Cream and Butter Manufacturers; Creamery*]

Hassel, Best & Co. (1903-1905)

Installment Goods

Burdick, D.C. Co. (1911)

Gately, J.G. Co., Thomas Weeks, agent, 1901-1907; Frank Downey, manager, 1909-1911 (1901-1911) [*See Furniture*]

Insurance

Alexander, Urban (1925-1927)

American Security Insurance Agency, Russell C. Hanchette, manager (1925)

Callaghan, Thomas (1891)

Commercial Bank (Insurance Department, L.S. MacEnaney, manager) (1895)

Conrad, Alfred A. (1923)

Corin, J.W. (1903; 1909-1917)

Federal Life Insurance Co., Herbert O. Wooster, district manager (1927)

Hampton, Charles T. (1917-1923) [*See Insurance and Real Estate*]

Hardy, W.R. (1903)

Hodgson, William, agent, (Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., 1911) (1911-1913)

Hunting, W.J. (1903-1907)

Ineichen, James (1903)

James, John (1901-1921)

Justus, Daniel C. (1915)

Lundren, Charles A. (1927)

McLaughlin & De Vere (Hugh McLaughlin, Henry G. De Vere) (1885-1889)

McLaughlin, Hugh (1923-1927)

Melis, H. (1907-1909)

Menominee Range Fire Insurance Agency, McLaughlin & De Vere, agents (1885)

Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., P.J. Spehar, assistant manager (1927)

Miller & Croll (Rudolph T. Miller, Emil A. Croll), fire insurance (1915-1917)

Miller, Rudolph T. (1909-1921) [*See Insurance and Real Estate*]

National Insurance Agency, Cleophas Meilleur, agent (1923-1925)

O'Callaghan, Thomas (1885)

Ogden, E.J. (1911)

Pearse, Herman E. (1889)

Sterling, Lewis T. (1895-1901; 1911-1915; 1921-1923)

Sundwick, Andrew (1905-1907)

Thompson, Wilbur W. (1911-1921; 1925)

VanLaanen, John E. (general insurance) (1925-1927)

Wright, Anson F. (1891; 1901-1919)

Insurance and Real Estate

Campbell-Morrison Realty Co. (David H.

Campbell, Finley A. Morrison, 1925; David H. Campbell, president; Finley A. Morrison, secretary-treasurer, 1927) (1925-1927)

Duquaine & Co., Syl Duquaine, 1925; Syl and David Duquaine, 1927 (1925-1927)

Hampton, Charles T. (1925-1927) [*See Insurance*]

Miller Agency (Rudolph T. and Carl G. Miller, 1923-1925; Carl G. Miller, 1927) (1923-1927)

Payant, J.A. & Co. (Joseph A. Payant, Sol Beauparlant) (1923-1927) [*See Tailor; See Undertaker*]

Intelligence Office

Froelich, Mrs. Gottlieb (1895)

Iron Mining Company

Antoine Ore Co., F.L. Coventry, superintendent, 1903; William A. Watson, superintendent, 1905-1907; E.M. Hopkins, superintendent, 1909-1913 (1903-1913)

Calumet Iron Mine, Charles E. Lawrence, general superintendent (1907)

Calumet Ore Co., Charles E. Lawrence, general superintendent (1909-1913)

Chapin Mining Co., (Charles H. Cady, superintendent, 1891; M.A. Hanna, president, A.M. Robbins, secretary, James MacNaughton, superintendent, 1895-1903) (1891-1903)

Dessau Mining Co., The (The Millie Mine), Charles McGregor, superintendent, 1901-1903; Silas J. McGregor, superintendent, 1905-1919 (1901-1919)

Emmett Mining Co., E.P. Forster, superintendent (1885-1887)

Hamilton Ore Co., (John T. Jones, superintendent 1889-1891; John T. Jones, agent, 1895) (1889-1895)

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Hemlock River Mining Co., Charles E. Lawrence,
 general superintendent (1907-1913)
 Hewett Iron Mining Co., Wm. Bice, captain
 (1885-1887)
 Houghton Mineral Land and Mining Co., John T.
 Jones, agent (1895)
 Lumberman's Mining Co. (Ludington Mine),
 (Arthur B. Moore, superintendent, 1885-1887;
 Robert Bankes, supt, 1891) (1885-1887; 1891)
 Manila Iron Co., Eugene F. Bradt [*sic* – *Brandt*],
 superintendent (1901-1903)
 Menominee Mining Co. (Chapin Mine), Charles
 H. Cady, superintendent (1885-1889)
 Mellie Iron Mining Co., C.F. Kennedy,
 superintendent (1891)
 Millie Iron Mining Co., (John T. Jones,
 superintendent, 1889; C.F. Kennedy,
 superintendent, 1891; Charles McGregor,
 superintendent, 1895) (1889-1895)
 Mineral Mining Co., Elwin F. Brown, manager
 (1923-1927)
 Oliver Iron Mining Co., Otto C. Davidson,
 general superintendent (1905-1927)
 Pewabic Mining Co., E.F. Brown, superintendent,
 1891; Elwin F. Brown, superintendent, Nelson
 P. Hulst, manager, 1895; Elwin F. Brown,
 manager, 1901-1917; Elwin P. Brown,
 manager, 1919-1921 (1891-1921) [*See Land*
Agent]
 Pickands-Mather & Co., Samuel Mather,
 president, H.S. Haselton, secretary (1909-
 1913)
 Verona Mining Co., Charles E. Lawrence, general
 superintendent (1907-1913)
 West Chapin Mines Co., Fred W. Lawrence,
 secretary (1925)

Jeweler

Bitterly, Joseph (1885-1891)
 Bitterly, Mrs. Susanna B. (1895)
 Buck, Kinsley S. (1887-1891)
 Colbassani, Joseph (1895)
 Croll, Amos M. (1925-1927)
 Flatt, Walter (1925-1927)
 Frankini, Arthur C. (1921-1927)
 Ingram, Edward J. (1885)
 Jacobs, Samuel (1923-1927)
 Johnson, Louis W. (1903-1905)

Mittau, Adolph (1891)
 Neubauer & Heggerson (Edward A. Neubauer,
 Fred Heggerson) (1913)
 Neubauer & Johnson (Edward A. Neubauer,
 Louis W. Johnson) (1901)
 Neubauer, Edward A. (1903-1911; 1919) [*See*
Watchmaker]
 Neubauer, Edward A. & Co. (1915-1917)
 Rahm & Rylander (Gust Rahm, Carl Rylander)
 (1901-1905)
 Rahm & Will (Gust Rahm, Louis Will) (Jewelry,
 Diamonds, Cut Glass, China, Victor Talking
 Machines, Records and Watch Repairing, 313
 Stephenson, 1923-1927) (1907-1927)
 Rapin, Aime (1885)
 Rashley, J.W. (1917)
 Rylander, Carl (1907-1909)
 Sandmark, Swen P. (1901-1917)
 Schroeder, T.R. (1925-1927)
 Staller, C.E. Jr. (1891)
 Steller, Mrs. Mary (1889)
 Swanson, Mathias (1895)

Judge of Probate

Bergeron, Joseph E. (1895; 1903)
 Miller, Rudolph T. (1905-1913)

Junk

Heiman, B. (1903-1911)

Justice of the Peace

Anderson, Ernest L. (1925-1927)
 Bergeron, David (1889-1895)
 Bray, Wm. P. (1891)
 Devere, Harry G. (1887)
 Eskil, Harold T. (1925)
 Frederich, John (1891)
 Fredericks, John (1887)
 Hammond, Ransom L. (1885-1887)
 Hathaway, John S. (1889)
 Miller, Rudolph Theodore (1895-1903)
 Minnis, John (1885)
 Pearce, John V. (1891)
 Robbins, A.E. (1907-1913)
 Spencer, James R. (1925-1927)
 Waffen, August J. (1901-1903)
 Wicks, John (1889)
 Woodward, Eugene A. (1905-1913)

Land Agent

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Cady Land Co., Harvey E. Barnhard, vice-president and manager (Farm Lands, City Property and Cut Over Lands, 1921) (1921-1923)

Fahlen, Karl J., agent, Fredriksen & Co. Iron Mountain Land & Iron Co., John T. Spencer, manager/agent (1903-1921)

Pewabic Company, Elwin F. Brown, manager (lands) (1923-1927) [*See Iron Mining Company*]

Lath

Northern Woven Lath Co., Amedio Pessavento, secretary, 1925 (1923-1925)

Laundry

Broullire, Edward (1925)

Kee, Sing (1889-1891)

Lee, Harry (1923-1927)

Lee, John (1907-1913)

McCamant, Guy (1923-1927) [*See Laundry and Dry Cleaning*]

Miller Laundry Co. (C.A. Miller, G.A. Albrecht, proprietors, Northwestern Steam Laundry (1891)

May, Lon (1915-1917)

Moy, A. Lop (1903)

Pattison, T.J. and J. (1905)

Pattison, Jacob (1907-1909)

Robbel, Mrs. Louisa (1895)

Rochon, Joseph (1887)

Sam, Yon (1921)

Soady & Pattinson (Harry Soady, Jacob Pattinson) (1901-1903)

Thibeault, E. (1885)

Wong, Oh (1891)

Wong, Charles (1895-1907)

Yep, Lee (1925-1927)

Yep, On (1917-1919)

Yet, Sam (1901)

Laundry and Clothes Cleaner

Jorgensen, Claude R. (1925-1927)

Laundry and Dry Cleaning

Modern Laundry & Dry Cleaners (Edward Broullier, Harry Johnson) (1927)

Sanitary Laundry & Dry Cleaning Co., E.R. Marpe, G.W. Moore, 1917-1919; Guy McCamant, 1921 (1917-1921) [*See Laundry*]

Lawyer

Baum, Peter M. (1907)

Bergeron, Joseph E. (1905-1907)

Calvi, John B. (1907-1911)

Cook & Pelham (August C. Cook, Herbert M. Pelham) (1887-1915)

Cook, August C. (1901)

Derham & Derham (Ray and Roy) (1927)

Derham, Ray (1925)

Derham, Roy (1925)

Dundon, Edward J. (1925-1927)

Hammond, Albert A. (1885)

Hammond, Ransom L. (1889-1891; 1903-1913; 1919)

Hammond & Hammond (Ransom L. and Fred D.) (1895)

Hammond, Reuben L. (1915)

Henderson, Robert C. (1911)

Heydon, Frank J. (1921-1923)

Hurley, William H. (1885-1913)

Knight, J. Chester (1925-1927)

MacAllister, Ray E. (1923-1927)

McLaughlin, H. (1909)

McLaughlin, Hugh (1911)

Miller, Rudolph T. (1915-1921)

O'Hara, Daniel J. (Attorney and Counselor-at-Law, United States National Bank Bldg, see page 2575, 1923) (1923-1927)

O'Hara, John (1901-1927)

Pelham, Herbert M. (1901; 1917-1919)

Spencer, James R. (1905-1927)

Swift, Frederick R. (1917)

Symonds & Rahm (Charles D. Symonds, Paul Rahm) (1923-1927)

Symonds, Charles D. (1921)

Trudell, Fabian J. (1885-1889)

Turner, Raymond (1921-1927)

Waffen, August J. (1901-1905)

Winegar, Charles T. (1909-1913)

Woodward, Eugene A. (1891; 1901-1921)

Woodward, Eugene R. (1923)

Library

Breitung Public Library (1887)

Carnegie Public Library, Margaret McVety, librarian, 1907; Sebra L. Nason, librarian, 1911; Miss Latterette, librarian, 1913; Mary F. Carpenter, 1915-1919; Mrs. Lenore Crowell Carpenter, librarian, 1921-1927 (16,800

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

volumes, 1923; 17,000 volumes, 1925-1927)
(E Ludington cor Iron Mountain, 1925-1927)
(1907-1927)

Lime and Plaster

Holfeltz, Jacob R. (1895-1903)

Liquors

Kaichen, S. & Co. (Sette Kaichen) (1891)
Kramer Bros. (Meyer and Benjamin) (1895-1907)

Livery

Davis, John (1889)
Fisk, Henry G. (1887)
Fisk, Joel J. (1889)
Freeman, Edward (1887; 1895-1901)
Freeman, Edwin (1889-1891; 1903-1915)
Hansen, Louis M. (Good Rigs Furnished on short
Notice) (1889-1923)
Hanson, L.M. (1911)
Hoose & Gage (Jay W. Hoose, Frederick Gage)
(1895)
LaBrook, Felix (1889-1895; 1919-1921)
Lomprey, Mathias (1921) [*See Lomprey, Mathias*]
Lomprey, Mathias (1901-1919) [*See Lomprey,
Mathias*]
McCarty & Moriarity (George McCarty, James
Moriarty) (1885)
McKenna, J.H. (1909-1913)
McLelland, John (1885)
Parent & Branch (1881)
Person, H. (1907-1909)
Yerick, Marvin R. (1885)

Loans

Detroit & Northwestern Michigan Building &
Loan Association, J.A. Payant & Co., agents
(1927)
McLaughlin & De Vere (Hugh McLaughlin,
Henry G. De Vere) (1891)
National Loan and Investment co. of Detroit,
Mich.; Officers of Advisory Board at Iron
Mountain: John T. Jones, president; E.P.
Foster, vice president; Lee Fordyce, secretary
and treasurer; F.J. Trudell, attorney, 1891;
Officers of Iron Mountain Advisory Board:
John t. Jones, president; Oliver Evans, vice
president; Lee Fordyce, secretary and
treasurer; Fred Hammond, attorney, 1895
(1891-1895)

Logger

Flanagan & Newkirk (John J. Flanagan, Henry A.
Newkirk) (1925-1927)
Therrien, C.D. (1891-1895)

Logging Company

Quinnesec Logging Co., of Marinette, Wis.,
Abner Earley, superintendent (1895)

Lumber

Cole, Festus C. (1907; 1923-1927) [*See Lumber
Company – City Lumber Co.; City Lumber
Yard*]
Fuller-Goodman Co., Earl F. Brossard, manager
(1923) [*See Lumber and Coal*]
Hughitt, Herbert J. (1889)
Laing H.H. & Co. (Henry H., William S. and
David M. Laing, 1895-1911; Henry H. Laing,
1913-1921; Henry H. and Roy A. Laing,
1923-1927) (1895-1927)
Melis, Henry (1891)
Melis, H. (1903-1909)
Parmenter, Edward L. Jr. (1895)

Lumber and Coal

Fuller-Goodman Co., Earl F. Brossard, manager
(1925-1927) [*See Lumber*]

Lumber Company

City Lumber Co., Festus C. Cole, proprietor
(1903-1907) [*See Lumber; See Lumber
Company – City Lumber Yard*]
City Lumber Yard, The, E.L. Parmenter, Jr.,
proprietor, 1891; Festus C. Cole, proprietor,
1901; 1909-1921 (1891; 1901; 1909-1921)
[*See Lumber; See Lumber Company – City
Lumber Yard*]
Fuller-Goodman Co. (1921)
Iron Mountain Lumber Co., H. Melis, president,
F.H. Strup, secretary (1891)
Laing Lumber Co., J. O'Callaghan, president,
W.S. Laing, secretary and treasurer (1891)
McIntyre & Co., Eric G. Norberry, agent (1885-
1887)
Melis, Henry & Co. (The Watersmeet Lumber
Co.) (1889)
Ulseth Lumber Co., Edward Ulseth, 1925; Charles
Ulseth, manager, 1927 (1925-1927)
Von Platen-Fox Co., Godfrey Von Platen,
president, Merton J. Fox, secretary-treasurer
(1921) [*See Von Platen Lumber Co.; See
Lumber Manufacturers*]

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Von Platen Lumber Co. (Grand Rapids), M.J.
Fox, manager (1915-1919) [*See Von Platen-
Fox Co.*]

Lumber Manufacturers

Von Platen-Fox Co., Godfrey Von Platen,
president, Merton J. Fox, secretary-treasurer
(1923-1927) [*See Lumber Company*]
Wright Bros. (Jason K. and Anson F.) (1895)

Macaroni Manufacturers

Pasatore & Amosso (George Pastore, Antonio
Amosso) (1895)

Machinist

Jones, J.T. [*John Tyler*] (1909-1913)

Marble Works [*See Granite and Marble Works*]

Hitchens, John (1901)
Hitchens, Josiah (1891-1895)
Lorenzon, C. (1903-1905)
Lorenzo, C. (1907)
Riddler, Robert (1903-1905; 1919)
Riddler, Robert & Son (1907-1917)

Marshal

Nankivell, Robert (1887)
O'Hara, Wm. (1889)

Mason Contractor

Jetty, John (1923-1925) [*See Contractor*]

Mayor

Cruse, Alfred (1901)
Cruse, S. Edwin (1915-1917)
Harvey, Edward (1903)
Stoekly, Louis (1907)
Sutherland, Alfred E. (1927)

Meat Market

Arnold, Louis (1891) (*See Meats and Groceries*)
Byrnes, Thomas (1891)
Chellew, Vivian C. (1885; 1891)
Cruse, A. & Co. (Alfred Cruse, Robert C. Faucett)
(1891-1895)
Gaisere, E. & Co. (Emil Gaiser) (Vegetables and
Game in Season) (1891)
Goetzman & Eaton (Michael Goetzman, Ed
Eaton) (1891)
Hastings & Chellew (Henry Hastings, Vivian
Chellew) (1887)
Hastings & Hancock (Henry Hastings, Wm. H.
Hancock) (1889-1891)
Hoose, J.W. (1891)

Hubbard & Hartman (Martin Hubbard, August
Hartman) (1885)

King, Richard (1891)
Kirchen, Peter (1889)
Laing Bros. (Wm. S. and Alexander R.) (1885-
1889)
Luke, Thomas (1881)
Scandling, Wm. H. (1889)
White, Richard (1887-1889; 1895) (*See Meats*)

Meats

Anderson, Peter (1903-1911)
Arnold, Louis & Sons (Louis, Robert and Otto)
(1895)
Arnold, Louis & Son (Louis and Otto) (1901)
Byrnes, Thomas A. (1895)
Byrnes, Thomas H. (1901)
Feira, John (1923)
Fiera & Tondini (1919-1921)
Gabardi, A. & Bro. (Angelo and David) (1895)
Gabardi, Angelo (1901-1911)
Halsted, W. & Son (Watson and Jay D.) (1889)
Hoose, J.W. & Co. (Jay W. Hoose, Edward H.
Eaton) (1895)
Johnson Bros. (John and Alfred) (1901-1923)
Kullgren & Wills (Charles Kullgren, Thomas
Wills) (1901)
Laing, Wm. S. (Wholesale Meats) (1895)
Larson Bros. (Gustav, Lars J. and Eric) (1891-
1905)
Larson Bros. (Gustav J. and Eric) (1907-1913)
Larson, Lars J. (1915-1919)
Mitchell & Jenkins (1919)
Mitchell, James (1921)
Pennington, Thomas J. (1927)
Quist & Johnson (Jacob Quist, Gustave Johnson)
(1895)
Quist, Jacob (1901-1907)
St. Arnauld, Albert (1895)
St. Arnauld, A. & Son (Adol and Alfred) (1917-
1921)
St. Arnauld, D. & Son (Dolph and Alfred J.)
(1901)
Tondini, Henry (1917-1921)
White, Richard (1901-1913)
Wills & Carbis (Thomas Wills, John Carbis)
(1909-1917)
Wills, Thomas (1903-1907)

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Meats and Groceries

Arnold, Louis (1903-1907)

Medicine Manufacturer

Hitchens, Josiah (1927)

Men's Furnishings

Fugere Bros. (Gilbert P. and Frank X.) (1915-1921) [*See Clothing and Shoes*]

Khoury, John I. (1911-1917) [*See Gentlemen's Furnishings*]

Midwife

Yunke, Mrs. Emma (1901-1909)

Mill and Mining Machinery and Supplies

Hancock & Sundstrom (Robert Hancock, C. Sundstrom) (1891)

Milliner/Hat Shop

Baker-Chatfield (1909)

Beyer, Adina (1909-1913)

Beysler, Adinam (1907)

Brown, Miss Hannah (1887-1891)

Chellew, Mrs. M.A. (1885)

Crane, Mary T. (Molley O Hat Shop, 1925) (1925-1927)

Dillon, Mrs. Adelaide M. (1923)

Dillon, Mrs. C.M. (1917-1921)

Eisele, Mrs. Hattie (1895)

Erickson, Mrs. Amelia (1927)

Gustafson, Mrs. Hildur (1927)

Hughes, Mrs. Alice M. (1925)

Hughes, Mrs. E.R. (1927)

Huguet & Webb (Mrs. Odianna Huguet, Mrs. Anna L. Webb) (1923-1927)

Knudson, Flora (1917-1921)

Le Veque, Mrs. A.I. (1895)

Livingston, Mrs. Nettie P. (1925-1927)

Marchand, Mrs. J.O. (1903)

Mary Ann Shop (Mary Massoglia, Anna Negro) (1927)

McNicholas, Mrs. Jessie (1925-1927)

Molley O Hat and Novelty Shop and Jean's Beauty Shop, Mary T. Crane and Jean Brunnell, proprietors (Millinery, Ready-to-Wear, Novelties, Marcelling and Beauty culture, 219 Stephenson av) (1925) [*See Hairdresser/Beauty Parlor*]

Morgan, Mrs. Harriet (1907-1909)

Morgan, Laura (1915-1917)

Nash, Mrs. D.A. (1885)

Nelson & Bjorkman (Mrs. L.M. Nelson, Mrs. Frank Bjorkman) (1917)

Parent, Mamie V. (1901-1903)

Seaberg, Ella (1903)

Smart Hat Shop, The, Mrs. Emelia Erickson, proprietor (Ladies' Millinery, Cloaks, Suits and Ready-to-Wear, 303 Stephenson av, 1925) (1925)

Stefani, Mrs. Oreste (1923-1925)

Sullivan, Mrs. Ellen E. (1895)

Trevarro, Ethel (1923)

Uren, Mrs. Flora (1925)

Wright, Mrs. M.C. (1891)

Milliner and Dressmaker

Gill, Mrs. John E. (1901-1903)

Millinery Goods and Milliner

Schuldes, Carl (1891)

Mine Inspector

Larson, Frank (1923)

Trestrail, William (1907-1911)

Miner

Parson, Frank (1911)

Mining Captain

Wicks, John (1891)

Mining Engineer

Newton, George C. (1927)

Mining Superintendent

Laurence, Charles E. (1909-1911)

Minister

Almen, Rev. Carl (Swedish Lutheran) (1891-1895)

Bate, Rev. Frederick J. (Episcopal) (1901)

Bettes, Rev. John (Methodist) (1903)

Bjorklund, Rev. Anthony (Swedish Mission) (1901)

Brown, Rev. Ernest (Methodist Episcopal) (1925-1927)

Carlson, Rev. J.W. (Swedish Methodist) (1889-1891)

Carlyon, Rev. Richard (Methodist Episcopal) (1909-1911)

Childs, Rev. G.J. (Episcopal) (1903-1907)

Combella, Rev. William (Methodist Episcopal) (1925)

Collins, Rev. J.S. (Baptist) (1895)

Crosbie, Rev. James E. (Episcopalian) (1925-1927)

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Datson, Rev. Frederick F. (Episcopal) (1909)
 Fant, Rev. A.T. (Swedish Lutheran) (1903-1907)
 Fout [*sic* – *Fant*], Rev. A.T. (Swedish Lutheran) (1901)
 Fraser, Rev. M. (Presbyterian) (1887)
 Granath, Rev. C. (Swedish Lutheran) (1885)
 Grandin, Rev. Theodore (Swedish Baptist) (1901)
 Goecken, Rev. John A. (Lutheran) (1925)
 Hallin, Rev. Paul (Baptist) (1925-1927)
 Hanson, Rev. Carl (Swedish Mission) (1903-1907)
 Harper, Rev. William J. (M.E. – Methodist Episcopal) (1903-1905)
 Hewson, Rev. R.L. (Methodist Episcopal) (1911)
 Hicks, Rev. Wm. C. (Methodist) (1895)
 Hildeton, Rev. O.N. (Swedish M.E.) (1905-1907)
 Hogfeldt, Rev. Otto (Swedish Lutheran) (1887)
 Jacobson, Rev. Knut K. (Swedish Mission) (1925-1927)
 Johns, Rev. A. Raymond (Methodist) (1901)
 Johnson, Rev. G.W. (Baptist) (1903)
 Jones, Rev. D.C. (Presbyterian) (1901)
 Kerridge, Rev. J.M. (Methodist Episcopal) (1907)
 Knowles, Rev. F.P. (Presbyterian) (1903-1909)
 Lind, Rev. Anthony (Swedish Methodist) (1901)
 Lindmark, Rev. Erik (Episcopal) (1925-1927)
 Lindquist, Rev. J.O. (Swedish Baptist) (1889-1891)
 Linner, Rev. J.E. (Lutheran) (1889)
 Lundin, Rev. K.A. (Baptist) (1903-1907)
 Magnuson, Rev. Swan (Swedish M.E.) (1909-1911)
 Martin, Rev. C.P. (no denomination given) (1901)
 McMullen, Rev. A.C. (Presbyterian) (1925-1927)
 Mehlberg, Rev. W.H. (Lutheran) (1925-1927)
 Mitchell, Rev. J.S. (Methodist) (1885-1887)
 Morrison, Rev. Donald (Presbyterian) (1895)
 Murdock, Rev. John (Methodist Episcopal) (1907)
 Myreen, Rev. Hilding (Lutheran) (1925-1927)
 Nickel, Rev. John (English Episcopal) (1911)
 Olson, Rev. Fred G. (Lutheran) (1925-1927)
 Passmore, Rev. Wm. J. (Methodist) (1889)
 Peterson, Rev. A.F. (Swedish Methodist Episcopal) (1903)
 Roberts, Rev. William (Methodist Episcopal) (1909-1911)
 Roos, Rev. J.A. (Baptist) (1895)

Schildt, Rev. C.E. (Methodist Episcopal) (1925-1927)
 Scott, Rev. A.K. (Baptist) (1907-1911)
 Shank, Rev. John M. (Methodist) (1891)
 Skoog, Rev. Isaac (Swedish) (1907-1911)
 Squires, Rev. C.G. (Methodist) (1889)
 Strike, Rev. J.J. (Methodist Episcopal) (1911)
 Sundstrom, Rev. J.P. (Baptist) (1907-1909)
 Tooke, Rev. W. McCauley (Episcopal) (1889)
 Tyndall, Rev. H.M. (Presbyterian) (1889-1891)
 Westling, Rev. C.W. (Lutheran) (1889)
 Whitney, Rev. Gillespie H. (1889)
 Wilcox, Rev. Isaac (Methodist) (1903)
 Williams, Rev. Samuel R. (Methodist) (1891)
 Wright, Rev. Ball (Episcopal) (1891)

Motorcycles and Bicycles

Rhodes, William A. (Indian Motorcycles and Bicycles, Supplies and Repairs, 1925) (1925-1927) [*See Bicycles; See Bicycle Repairer*]

Music

Steller, Mrs. Mary (1889)

Music Conservatory

St. Rose Conservatory of Music, Sisters of St. Francis in charge (1927)

Music Teacher

Allison, Kathryn (1911)
 Blackney, Adolphus F. (1889-1891)
 Bode, Ernest (1895-1911)
 Carlson, Mildred C. (1927)
 Chamberlain, J.S. (1901-1903)
 Dillon, Lillian (1911)
 Edlund Bros. (1921)
 Fisk, Miss Kate (1889-1891)
 Gaudio, Mary (1911)
 Gould, Miss Cora (1889)
 Hicks, Stella (1927)
 Ingram, Mrs. K.H. (1905-1911)
 Johnson, John M. (1903)
 Kahn, Hinda (1903-1907; 1911)
 Robinson, Loretta (1903-1911)
 Trethewey, James (1889-1891)
 White, Gussie (1903-1911)

Musical Instruments

Flatt, Arthur (1895)

Musical Merchandise

Hademan, Charles (1923-1927)

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

McLogan-Pearce Music Co., Irving G. Pearce, manager, 1923-1925; Irving G. Pearce, president, C.W. Weidleman, secretary-treasurer, 1927 (1923-1927)

McParlon, James L. (1923-1925) [*See Sewing Machines*]

Newsdealer

Harris, Fred J. (1903)

Hicks, John H. (1895-1901)

Newspapers

Daily Tribune, Walter P. Hosking, proprietor (1901-1903)

Daily Tribune-Gazette, Walter P. Hosking, publisher/proprietor (1905-1921)

Evening Gazette, Thomas H. McElroy, proprietor (1901-1903)

Free Press of Iron Mountain, Free Press Publishing Co., publishers, W.W. Downes, manager (1925)

Industrial Journal, Berry & Larson (Charles E. Berry, Albert G. Larson) (1889)

Iron Mountain Herald (Weekly), Arthur C. O'Brian, publisher, 221 E. Ludington (1895)

Iron Mountain Journal, H.C. Smith, publisher and proprietor (1891)

Iron Mountain News The, The Iron Mountain Publishing Co., publishers (An Independent Afternoon Daily, Sundays Excepted, E Ludington Street, 1923; an afternoon daily, Sundays excepted, 1925) (1923-1927)

Iron Mountain Press, Tom A. Hanna, editor and proprietor (Commercial Bank Building, 1911-1921) (1901-1921)

The Kloverbladet (Swedish), H.W. Ohlsen, publisher (1915)

Menominee Range, Robert P. Tuten, editor and proprietor (1885-1891)

Michigan Veckoblad, Swedish Publishing Co., publishers (Leading Swedish Newspaper in Michigan, 105 E. Ludington, 1911) (1911)

Michigan Weekly (Swedish Weekly), Swedish Publishing Co., proprietors (1907)

The Monitor (Swedish Weekly), James M. Enstrom, editor and proprietor, 1903-1905; Monitor Publishing Co., publishers, Jacob F. Nystrom, editor, 1907; Monitor Publishing

Co., publishers, Claus Hanson, proprietor, 1909-1911 (1903-1911)

Range-Tribune Co. Robert P. Tuten, manager, publisher of *The Range-Tribune*, corner of Ludington and Carpenter Ave., 1895; Walter P. Hosking, publisher/proprietor, 1901-1911 (1895-1911)

News Stand

Flatt, Arthur (1889; 1895)

Riley, Andrew M. (1923-1925) [*See Clothes Cleaner and Newsdealer*]

Notary Public

Anderson, Charles L. (1885)

Colburn, H.P. (1903-1907)

Evans, Oliver (1903)

Notions

Albert, Elias (1917)

Allay, J.T. (1901; 1905-1907)

Brown, F. Lucile (1925-1927)

Brown, Miss Hannah (1891)

Grimord, Adolph (1911)

Trobridge & Brown (Mrs. Ruth M. Trobridge, Lucile Brown) (1923)

Woolworth, F.W. & Co., E.A. Wangler, manager, 1917-1919; E.A. Rylander, manager, 1921 (1917-1927)

Nurse

Murphy, Annie (1903-1911)

Office Supply Company

Upper Peninsula Office Supply Co., Paul J. Gingrass, manager (Wholesale School Supplies, Commercial Stationers and Printers, Typewriters and Supplies, Adding Machines, Wood and Steel Filing Devices and Office Furniture, 315 E Ludington, 1925; Wholesale School Supplies, 1927) (1923-1927)

Oil

Bemis, James (1895)

Oil Company

Bellagamba Oil Co., Victor Vellagamba, manager (1923)

Bertoldi, G. & Sons (Giacinto, Louis and Peter) (1925-1927) [*See Sinclair Oil Co.*]

Sinclair Oil Co., G. Bertoldi & Sons, distributors (1925) [*See Bertoldi, G. & Sons*]

Standard Oil Co., L.W. Foster, agent, 1891; James Bemis, agent, 1895-1903; William Godfrey,

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

agent, 1905-1913; Ben Rule, 1915-1921;
William Godfrey, agent, 1923-1927 (1891-
1927)

Opera House and Concert Hall

Morrison's Opera House and Concert Hall, John
H. Morrison (1887)
Rundle Opera House, Thomas Rundle, proprietor
(1891-1895)
Rundle Opera House, A.J. Rundle, manager
(1901-1915)
Rundle's Opera House (seating capacity, 2,000,
1887; 700, 1889) (1887-1889)

Optician/Optomtrist

Auerbach, William (1925)
Auerbach, Jacob (1911)
Heicke, Frederick (1907)

Painter

Bond & Gill (John Bond, Frank Gill) (1891-1895)
Bond, John (1901; 1909-1911)
Foley & Belhmer [*sic*] (Fred Foley, Edward
Belhmer) (1927)
Franklin, John (1901-1911; 1927)
Gill, Frank (1901)
Gunnarson, Charles (1901-1903)
Hay, Thomas W. (1895)
Hayes, Thomas W. (1901-1911)
Hoyle, George (1907-1911)
Jacobs, Gene J. (1927)
Michaels, Andrew C. (1901-1907)
Montgomery, Clinton W. (1891)
Rainey & Notton (John W. Rainey, Frank M.
Notton) (1891) [*See John W. Rainey*]
Rainey, John W. (1895-1907; 1927) [*See Rainey
and Notton*]

Paints and Oils

Gardner, T.N. (1907)
Tullgren, Alfred (1887-1889)

Painters' Supplies

Montgomery, Clinton W. (1887-1889)

Pawnbroker

Cranney, J.T. (1895)

Photographer

Anderson, Herbert N. (1923)
Archie, Mrs. Beatrice J., proprietor of The Portrait
Art Shoppe (1925)
Archie, James (1923-1925)

Archie Studio, The, James Archie (Portraits,
Commercial Photography, Amateur Finishing
and Enlarging, 215 E Hughitt, 1925; Portraits,
Commercial Photography, Photo Finishing
and Enlarging, 215 E Hughitt, 1927) (1925-
1927)

Eskil & Lee (Jahon [*sic* - *Jorgen*] J. Eskil, John
C. Lee) (1889)

Eskil, Jorgen J. (1887; 1891-1903)

Mortensen & Hansen (Sophus H. Mortensen,
Hans Hansen) (Life Size Pictures; Children a
Specialty) (1889)

Mortensen, M. (1901-1903)

Mortensen, Sophus H. (Life-Size Pictures;
Children a Specialty) (1891-1911)

Nelson, N.M. (1917-1921)

Portrait Art Shoppe, The, (Mrs. Beatrice J.
Archie, proprietor, 1925; K. Beatrice Johnson,
proprietor, 1927 (Fine Photography, 313
Stephenson av, Phone 675-M, 1925; Portraits,
Commercial Work, Amateur Finishing and
Camera Supplies, 313 Stephenson av, Phone
675-M, 1927) (1925-1927)

Quade, Arthur (1905-1923; 1927)

Sortor, James E. (1901-1903)

Van Sickle, A. (1891)

Van Stone & Nerold (George S. Van Stone, Wm.
Nerold) (1891)

Van Stone, George S. (1895)

Vivian, Nicholas J. (1885-1887)

Wagner, Hermann (1885)

Physician

Alving, Otto (1917)

Anderson, Andrew E. (1887-1889)

Anderson, W.A. (1919-1921)

Anderson, William J. (1923)

Bailey & Sigler (Bertram M. Bailey, Hugh R.
Sigler) (1927)

Bangs, James A. [*Ashley*] (1901-1913)

Belhumeur, George M. (1925-1927)

Belhumeur, George N. (1923)

Boyce, George H. (1913-1927)

Cameron & Crowell (John D. Cameron, Joseph A.
Crowell) (1895)

Cameron, John D. (1885-1891; 1901-1909)

Carpenter, G.V. (1903)

Carpenter, William T. (1895-1911)

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Coffin, Leslie C. (1915-1927)
 Collins, Charles D. (1909-1913)
 Coyne, Samuel T. (1885)
 Crowell, G.A. (1889)
 Crowell, Joseph Addison (1885-1891; 1901-1927)
 Cruse, Samuel E. (1901-1907) [*See S. Edwin Cruse*]
 Cruse, S. Edwin (1909-1917; 1923-1927) [*See Samuel E. Cruse*]
 Dockery, Michael F. (1917-1927)
 Drury, Charles P. (1925-1927)
 Earle, George W. (1923)
 Eisele, David C. (1925-1927)
 Ellstam, Ephriam (1901)
 Elmere, John A. (1895)
 Fredrickson, Geron (1923-1927)
 Gareau, Stanislaus J. (1889-1891)
 Gillam, A.C. (1903)
 Hebert, Per (1905-1911)
 Holmboe, Anton (1923)
 Hutchinson, Wm. (1891)
 Johnston, Gilbert B. (1889)
 Krohn, Emil (1891)
 Lafrenier, F.J. (1891)
 Leblanc, G.J. (1895)
 LeGolvan, Celestin (1915-1917) [*See Physician and Surgeon*]
 Lundwall, Laurence S.B. (1907)
 Mac Naughton, Peter (1901)
 Mead, James M. (1885-1889)
 Menestrina, Julius F. (1895-1901)
 Menestrina, J.F. (1891)
 Nelson, Andrew (1925-1927)
 Newkirk, Henry A. (1901-1917)
 O'Neill, John W. (1925-1927)
 Passudetti, C. (1903)
 Remillard, J.L. Page (1903-1907)
 Roman, Henry H. (1901)
 Walker, Claude W. (1921-1927)

Physician and Surgeon

Le Golvan, Celestin, 8 Fisher Building
 (Commercial Bank) (1913) [*See Physician*]

Pianos

Hademan, Charles (1919-1921)

Pianos and Organs

Parent, Frank (1895-1901)

Pianos and Piano Tuner

Castel, David (1917-1921) [*See Piano Tuner*]

Pianos and Sewing Machines

Buchheim & Bradley (Albert Buchheim, Jacob Bradley) (1903)

Piano Tuner

Castle, D. (1907-1915) [*See Pianos and Piano Tuner*]

Pine Lands

Mellin, A.H. (1903)

Planing Mill

Gauthier, Ferdinand (1927)

Melis, Henry (1895)

Plasterer

Patnude [*sic - Patenude*], Theodore (1889)

Plumber

Bourgeois, Arthur (1923-1927)

Dehn, George J. (1895)

Firme, Theodore (1903-1923)

Firme & Obermeyer (Theodore Firme and John Obermeyer) (1901)

Garland, Ernest E. (1925) [*See Hardware and Plumber*]

Hammell, Edward J. (1923; 1927)

Hancock & Sundstrom (Robert Hancock, C. Sundstrom) (1891)

Koester & Schaffner (John Koester, Martin Schaffner) (1901)

Mattson, Theodore (1923)

Munro, G.H. (1895)

Obermeyer, John (1903-1911) [*See Plumber, Steam Fitter and Sanitary Engineer*]

Richards, F.W. (1903-1907)

Sawson Bros. (Oscar and Edward) (1925-1927)

Swanson Bros. (Oscar Swanson) (1917-1921)
 [*See Plumbing and Heating*]

Tirme [*Firme - ?*], Walter D. [1927]

Plumber and Autos

Obermeyer, John (1915-1921) [*See Plumber, Steam Fitter and Sanitary Engineer*]

Plumber, Sheet Metal Worker and Electrical Contractor

Williams & Mood (Levere A. Williams, Arthur Mood) (222 E Hughitt, 1925-1927) (1925-1927)

Plumber, Steam Fitter and Sanitary Engineer

Obermeyer, John, 213 E. Ludington (1913) [*See Plumber*]

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Plumbing and Heating

Swanson Bros. (Plumbing and Heating of All Kinds, East B near Stephenson av, Adjoining Standard Oil Co's Filling Station) (1923)

Pool

Doto, Joseph (1923) [*See Confectioner and Pool*]
Goich, Daniel (1927) [*See Soft Drinks; See Pool and Soft Drinks*]

Pesavento Bros. (Amelio and Antonio) (1923)

Pesavento & Becco (Antonio Pesavento, Peter Becco) (1925) [*See Pool and Restaurant*]

Pool and Bowling Alley

De Gayner, E.J. (1909-1911) [*See Billiards; Bowling Alley; Cigars, Billiards and Bowling*]

Pool and Restaurant

Pesavento & Becco (Antonio Pesavento, Peter Becco) (1925) [*See Pool; See Restaurant*]

Pool and Soft Drinks

Becko [*Becco*], Peter (1923) [*See Soft Drinks*]

Conta, Samuel (1925) [*See Soft Drinks*]

Goich, Daniel (1925) [*See Soft Drinks*]

Marcell, Fred J. (1925) [*See Soft Drinks*]

Mashe, Joseph (1923) [*See Soft Drinks*]

Poundmaster

Brocklington [*Brockington*], Edwin (1909-1911)

Helson, R.P. (1911)

Postmaster

Cruse, Alfred (1905-1909)

Powder Company

Aetna Powder Co., John H. Karkeet, agent, 1895, 1901-1913; Ed Langdon, agent, 1915; J.H.

Karkeet, 1917-1919 (1895; 1901-1919)

Du Pont-De Nemours, Powder Co., B. Campbell, agent (1909-1913)

Lake Superior Powder Co., Alexander Sedgwick, agent (1885)

Priest

Beauchene, Rev. Joseph H. (Catholic) (1925-1927)

Berto, Rev. Benjamin (Catholic) (1901-1903)

Da Sylva, Rev. Thomas V. (1895)

Dasaylva, Rev. T.V. (1903)

Faust, Rev. M. (Catholic) (1887)

Fillion, Rev. Paul J. (1925-1927)

Ganio, Rev. Retio (Roman Catholic) (1927)

Jacques, Rev. Raymond (Catholic) (1907-1911)

Jami, Rev. Peter (Catholic) (1925)

Jodocy, Rev. Mathias (Catholic) (1907)

Kent, Rev. J.A. (Catholic) (1891)

Kraker, Rev. John (Catholic) (1903-1907)

Kunes, Rev. Joseph P. (1895)

Langi, Rev. Luizi (Catholic) (1905-1909)

Nosbisch, Rev. Nicholas H. (Catholic) (1901)

Nosbisch, Rev. Nic H. (Catholic) (1907-1911)

Pelisson, Rev. A.O. (Catholic) (1891)

Poulin, Rev. A. (Catholic) (1901)

Raynaert, Rev. John H. (Catholic) (1889)

Schuttelhofer, Rev. A. (Catholic) (1889)

Sinopoli, Rev. John P. (Catholic) (1903)

Principal of High School

Abernathy, E.P. (1889-1891)

Green, Clarence W. (1901)

Reed, J.F. (1903-1911)

Printer

Acme Job Printing Co. The, George W. Klein, (Service and Quality Job Printing, 104 E Brown, Phone 447-R, 1925; 104 E Brown, 1927) (1925-1927) [*See The Acme Job Printing Office*]

Acme Job Printing Office The, George W. Klein, proprietor (Service and Quality Job Printing, 104 E Brown, Tel 447-R) (1923) [*See The Acme Job Printing Co.*]

Hanna, Tom A., Commercial Bank Building (1911) [*See Newspapers, Iron Mountain Press*]

Palmquist, Anton J. (1901-1905)

Probate Judge

Bergeron, Joseph E. (1901)

O'Hara, John (1921-1927)

Produce

Grigg, William J. (1913-1917)

Halsted, W. & Son (Watson and Jay D.) (1889)

Schilling, Frank Co. (1911)

Prosecuting Attorney

Brackett, Anthony F. (1919)

Cook, August C. (1903-1907)

Hammond, Ransom L. (1901)

Henderson, Robert C. (1909-1911)

Knight, J. Chester (1919-1923)

MacAllister, Ray E. (1925-1927)

Trudell, Fabian J. (1891-1895)

Publisher

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Free Press Publishing Co., W.W. Downes,
manager (1925)

Iron Mountain Publishing Co. The, Frank J.
Russell, president; Myrton J. Fox, secretary-
treasurer, publishers of *The Iron Mountain*
News, (E Ludington Street, 1923; 215 E
Ludington, 1927); W.F. Russell, manager,
1927 (1923-1927)

Monitor Publishing Co., Claus Hanson,
proprietor; publishers of *The Monitor* (1907-
1911)

Swedish Publishing Co., Claus Ossterberg,
president; Alfred Berg, general manager
(publishers of *Michigan Weekly*), 1907; A.E.
Rundquist, manager (publishers of *Michigan*
Weekly), 1909; L.J. Larson, president, R.T.
Miller, secretary, O.J. Osterberg, treasurer,
G.T. Thulin, general manager, publishers of
Michigan Veckblad, Leading Swedish
Newspaper in Michigan, 105 E. Ludington,
See page 1059, 1911 (1907-1911)

Radiator Repairer

Cutler, Meyer (1923-1925)
Savoie, Oril P. (1923; 1927) [*See Automobile*
Garage]

Railroad Agent

Chicago & Northwestern Railway, Oliver Evans,
agent, 1887-1889; Almer D. Stiles, agent,
1891; Albert H. Hooper, agent, 1895-1911;
James Riordon, agent, 1911; A.H. Cooper
[*Hooper - ?*], agent, 1917-1921; Albert H.
Hooper, agent, 1923-1925; Hans O. Ellingson,
agent, 1925-1927 (1887-1911; 1917-1927)

Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway,
Jeremiah M. Clifford, agent, 1895-1901; -----
Jones, agent, 1903; James Riordon, agent,
1911; Max J. Schenk, agent, 1917-1923;
James R. Peebles, agent, 1925-1927 (1895-
1903; 1911; 1917-1927)

Michigan & Northern Railroad, Jeremiah M.
Clifford, agent (1889-1891)

Wisconsin & Michigan R.R. Co., John T. Carbis,
agent (1911)

Railroad Contractor

Marsch, John (1903-1905)

Railway

Michigan & Wisconsin Railway (1925)

Real Estate

Archie, James (1927) [*See Photographer*]

Armstrong & Kingsford (Herbert Armstrong,
Edward G. Kingsford) (1891-1903)

B Realty Co., Benjamin Brill, president; Clarence
J. Bellows, secretary (1927)

Bellagamba, Victor (1927)

Blackney, Thomas H. (1927)

Boyle & Jobe (Daniel F. Boyle, William H. Jobe)
(Real Estate, City Property and Subdivisions,
Carpenter av at Breen, Phone 313-F, see page
987) (1925)

Cohodas, Max (1927)

Corn, Julius I. (1923; 1927)

Cruse, William G. & Co. (William G. Cruse, A.B.
Bracco) (1921)

De Vere, Harry G. (1895-1901)

Farrell & Sutherland (Archibald P. Farrell, Alfred
E. Sutherland) (1925-1927)

Flanagan, Patrick (estate of) (1925-1927)

Hamlin & Fordyce (Wm. Y. Hamlin, Thomas N.
Fordyce) (1891-1895)

Iron Mountain Land & Mineral Co. (M.E.

Richards, president and manager, W.J. Cudlip,
vice-president, J.M. Garvey, secretary and
treasurer (Real Estate, Farm Lands, Mineral
Lands A Speciality, Owners of Victoria Park
Sub-Division, 217 E. Ludington) (1921)

McClintock, W.E. (1903-1911)

McKinney F.W. & Co. (F.W. McKinney, George
McKinstry) (1891)

McLaughlin & De Vere (Hugh McLaughlin,
Henry G. De Vere) (1885; 1889-1891)

McLaughlin, Hugh (1895-1905; 1913)

McQuaig, E.D. (1927)

Michigan Iron Land & Lumber Co., Henry Ford
(Detroit, Mich.), president, E.G. Kingsford,
vice-president and manager, 1921; Henry Ford
(Detroit), president, E.G. Kingsford, vice-
president and manager, Edsel Ford (Detroit)
secretary-treasurer, 1923 (1921-1923)

Miller, Rudolph Theodore (1901-1903)

Minnear, J.A. & Co. (J.A. and W.H. Minnear,
C.A. Fisher, 1921; J. Arthur and William A.
Minnear, Chester A. Fisher, 1923; J. Arthur
and William H. Minnear, 1925-1927) (Real
Estate, Loans, Investments, Lands, Brokers

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

and Home Buildings, See page 1063, 1921;
Real Estate, Loans, Investments, Lands,
Brokers and Home Builders, 201 E Ludington
St, See page 990, 1925) (1921-1927)

Parent, Frank (1905)

Richards, C.E. (1923)

Small, Elmer E. (1927)

Star Farm Sales Co., James Archie (1925)

Sterling, Lewis T. (1895-1901; 1911-1915; 1921-
1923)

Real Estate and Insurance

Poe, Alvin (1901-1907)

Sterling, Lewis T. (1903-1909; 1919)

Restaurant

Allard, Charles E. (1925)

Aloa, Frank (1927)

Bjorkman, Mrs. Gertrude (1927)

Burby, Claude L. (1923-1927)

Burgess, Peter N. (1925)

Canton Café, The, Yet Loy (First Class Chinese
and American Restaurant, 202-204 East A st,
1925; First Class Chinese and American
Restaurant, 207 Stephenson av, 1927) (1925-
1927)

Coffee Cup Inn, The, Emma Hansen, proprietor
(Meals and A La Carte Service, East B near
Stephenson Ave) (1923)

Columbia Restaurant (John Corombos, Sephen
[sic] Papas) (1927)

Corombos, John (1925)

Delorne, George G. and L. Edward (1925)

Drake, William E. (1925-1927)

Dunnigton, William B. (1907)

Ehmed, Elly (1925)

Elli, Ehmed (1925)

Fliris, Anton (1923-1927)

Gage, Frederick (1887-1889)

Gauthier, Celina (1927)

Gleason, Michael C. (1895)

Goodenbour, Frank F. (1925)

Hartwig, Martin C. (1919-1927)

Hough, Francis (1923-1925)

Johnston, Mrs. Irene (1927)

Kahn, Buhadin (1925-1927)

Knutson, John (1927)

Kozenski, Vincent (1925-1927)

Lafrenier, Louis (1925)

Lally, James (1901)

Lanoitte, Arthur (1903; 1909-1911)

Lanoitte, James (1901; 1907)

Lotus Grill (Lawrence A. Paige, Adrian T.
Jensen) (1927)

Mandley, James H. (1923-1927)

McGuire, James (1923)

Moyle, Wm. (1887-1901)

Pepps & Leanes (Angel Pepps, George Leanes)
(1927)

Pesavento & Becco (Antonio Pesavento, Peter
Becco) (1925-1927) [*See Pool and
Restaurant*]

Peterson, Oscar E. (1923-1927)

Quilici, Louis (1923)

Richard, Mrs. Mary (1887-1891)

Richard, Mrs. W.E. (1895)

Roma Italian Restaurant, The (Mario Cecchini,
Peter Gianchini) (Restaurant with Italian
Cooking a Specialty, 114 E Brown) (1925)

Selakovic, Gabriel (1925-1927)

Tays, Arthur (1901)

Vincent, Mrs. Jennie (1925-1927)

Weinberg, P.B. (1917)

Wysong, Corbett J. (1925-1927)

Zukoski, Michael (1923)

Restaurant and Soft Drinks

Bianchi, Gino A. (1923) [*See Soft Drinks*]

Retreading and Vulcanizing Plant

General Retreading & Vulcanizing Plant (Carlson
& Mattson, proprietors) (Auto Accessories,
Tires, Repairing and Vulcanizing, 108 E
Brown) (1921)

Sale and Boarding Stable

Hansen, Louis M. (1889)

Sale Stable

Wirth, Hammel & Co. (Edward Wirth, Henry
Hammel, M.D. Newald, Adolph Kamm);
Moses Kurz, agent, 1895 (1891-1895)

Saloon

Accrossi, Joseph (1895)

Aimone, Anton (1903-1905)

Albenson, Soren (1889)

Aldrich, Watson (1891)

Alevia, Joseph (1901)

Aliprandini, E. (1907)

Aliprandini, Edigio (1909-1911)

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

- Anderson, Otto (1907)
Anderson, Peter L. (1885)
Anderson, Samuel (1903-1905)
Andrews, Robert F. (1887)
Aschenbrenner, Charles (1891-1895)
Bacco, Angelo (1903-1911)
Baldrice, Frank (1901-1905)
Baptiste, Peter (1885-1887; 1895)
Battisti, Pietro (1891)
Bell, Richard (1895)
Bennett, Richard (1889-1891)
Bennett, Wm. (1885)
Benzo, D. (1909-1911)
Bergo, Michael (1903-1905) [*See Borgo, Michael*]
Bergstrand, Andrew (1891)
Boington [*sic – Boyington*], A. J. [*Andrew Jackson*] (1881)
Bolduc, Mina (1887)
Bolognesi, Joseph (1909-1911)
Borgo, Joseph (1885-1887)
Borgo, Michael (1895-1903)
Buzzo, Thomas (1889-1891)
Calvi, Peter (1901-1911)
Calvi, Pietro (1891-1895)
Caretto, Peter (1887; 1901-1905)
Carlson, Emil (1909-1911)
Carocci, Rofino (1909-1911)
Carocci, Rufino (1907)
Carollo, Antonio (1907-1909)
Cavianni, Frank (1903-1905)
Christanelle, Ludovico (1903)
Christanello, Ludovico (1905)
Clifford, John (1901-1905)
Clifford, Paul W. (1895)
Conta, Joseph (1903-1905)
Conta & Bollina (Joseph Conta, Frank Bollina) (1901)
Contarina & Vezetti (Batiste Contarina, James Vezette [*sic*]) (1901)
Contarini, Dominico (1889-1891; 1901-1907)
Contarini, G.B. (1907-1911)
Coragleotti, Michael (1891)
Coragliotti, Michael (1887-1889)
Coryholto, Michael (1885)
Crete, Peter (1909-1911)
De Concin, Joseph (1905-1911)
Demorett, Anton (1901-1909)
Drake, Pitt (1887)
Dzwik, Andrew (1903-1905)
Engstrand, Frank (1909)
Eslick, James (1885)
Eslick & Rule (James Eslick, James Rule) (1885)
Feanontini & Crevelli (Louis Feanontini, Enea Crevelli) (1901)
Fedrizzi, Basilio (1903-1907)
Feira, Peter (1909-1911) [*see Fira, Peter*]
Felch, Mrs. Belle (1891)
Fira, Peter (1907)
Flaminio, Angelo (1901-1903; 1907-1911)
Flanagan & Dobson (John W. Flanagan, Wm. A. Dobson) (1895)
Forte & Ricciardi (John Forte, Bartholomew Ricciardi) (1895)
Francescon, Giacinto (1895)
Franzoi, Joseph (1895)
Freeman, Edward (1887)
Freeman, Edwin (1885; 1889)
Gage, Fred (1889)
Giacobina, James (1907-1911)
Giannunzio, James (1907-1909)
Gibbs, Charles (1895)
Gingras, Charles B. (1903)
Givogre, John (1903-1905)
Gleason & Moriarity (Michael C. Gleason, James Moriarity) (1887-1889)
Gleason, Michael C. (1891)
Gothic [*Gothe*], Reinhart (1909-1911)
Hendrickson, John (1909-1911)
Hersell & Sjostrom (Oscar Hersell, Louis Sjostrom) (1895)
Hersell, Oscar (1901-1907)
Hocking, Wm. (1889-1891)
Jacques, Telefar (1885)
Jedda & Borgo (Peter Jedda, Dominique Borgo) (1895)
Jedda, Mrs. Anna (1901)
Jeddo [*sic – Jedda*], Peter (1889-1891)
Jedda, R. (1909)
Jenkins & Co. (Wm. H. Jenkins, Pitt Drake) (1885)
Jenkins, Wm. H. (1887)
Jette, Matilda (1903-1905) [*See Jetty, Mrs. Matilda*]

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Jetty, Mrs. Matilda (1895)
 Johnson, Andrew (1907)
 Johnson, C.W. (1903-1905)
 Johnson, Edward M. (1889)
 Johnson, Louis (1911)
 Kahn, Louis (1901-1909)
 Kallstrom & Anderson (Axel Kallstrom, Peter L. Anderson) (1887)
 Kinsman, J.C. (1891)
 Kramer, Benjamin (1911)
 Kramer Bros. (Meyer and Benjamin) (1889-1891)
 Kramer, A. & Co. (Abe, Meyer and Benjamin Kramer) (1901-1907)
 Kramer & Co. (Benjamin Kramer) (1909)
 La Brook & Trudell (1903-1905)
 La Duke & Nomenlini (Henry La Duke, V. Nomenlini) (1887)
 Lalley, James (1885)
 Lally, James (1887)
 Lambert, Fred (1907-1911)
 Langis, Peter (1885-1889; 1895; 1907-1911)
 Larsen, Emil (1903-1911)
 Lawrence Bros. (Joseph and Thomas) (1903-1905)
 Lawrence, Joseph (1901)
 Lawrence, Thomas (1909-1911)
 Leblanc, Louis (1901)
 Lee, Charles (1907-1911)
 Levitas, Harry (1907)
 Lonprey, Mathias (1901-1911)
 Luke & Foucault (Abe Luke, Matt Foucault) (1911)
 Maishaw, B. (1881)
 Mellen & Nord (Oscar Mellen, Gus Nord) (1885)
 Merritt Bros. (Samuel and Mathew) (1891-1895)
 Merritt, Antonio D. (1901)
 Michela, Anton (1903-1911)
 Michlin, Michael (1901)
 Miller, Norman (1907-1911)
 Minucci & Benzo (Andrew Minucci, Dominick Benzo) (1907)
 Minucci, Enrico (1909)
 Moletta, Catherine (1903-1907)
 Molignoni & Calvi (Pietro Molignoni, Pietro Calvi) (1887-1889)
 Moriarty & Allen (James Moriarty, W.B. Allen) (1891)
 Moriarty, James (1895)
 Morit, Antonio D. (1895)
 Moyle & Hosking (Wm. Moyle, Thomas Hosking) (1895)
 Moyle, Wm. (1901)
 Mussati, Pario (1909)
 Neeland, John (1891)
 Noble, Solomon (1895)
 Nomellini, Vincenzo (1889)
 Ogaey, Frank (1895)
 Olivia, Emanuel (1901)
 Palmer, Louis (1903)
 Parent & Branch (1881)
 Parent, Frank (1903; 1907-1911)
 Parent, Wm. J. (1885-1887)
 Parro, John (1909)
 Pasavento [*Pesavento* - ?] & Smith (Ferdinand Pasavento, Ferdinand Smith) (1891)
 Pascoe, Joseph H. (1889)
 Pastor, George (1891)
 Patient, Napoleon (1885)
 Patient, Peter (1889)
 Paul & Johnson (Louis Paul, John Johnson) (1895)
 Paul, Louis (1901)
 Penglase, John (1885-1887)
 Perket, Paul (1891)
 Person, Frank (1909)
 Peterson, Edward (1891-1895)
 Peterson, Martin (1885; 1891; 1901)
 Pizarelli, Rocco (1903)
 Quitica, Robert (1907)
 Reinke & Laviollette (Gus Reinke, Wm. Laviollette) (1887)
 Renaldi, Luiji [*sic* - *Luigi*] (1903-1907)
 Revello & Jetti (Paul Revello, Matilda Jetti) (1901)
 Revello & Vercella (Paul Revello, John Vercella) (1895)
 Richardson, Chauncey (1889)
 Rigoni & Laurence (Christ Rigoni, Thomas Laurence) (1907)
 Riley, Philip (1887)
 Rousshia, Isadore (1901)
 Rouse & Webb (Louis A. Rouse, Wm. W. Webb) (1887)
 Rubbo, John (1895-1911)

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Rutolanti, Natalie (1903-1905)
 Saggo, Henry (1901)
 St. Arnauld, Edward E. (1889-1911)
 Salzgeber, William (1905-1907)
 Sands, Oscar (1907-1911)
 Saratoni, Luiji [*sic* – *Luigi*] (1903-1905)
 Serena, Dom (1903-1911)
 Shea, Edward (1907-1911)
 Sjostrom, Louis (1901-1911)
 Smith, A.E. (1901)
 Sonaglea, Louis (1909)
 Sonaglia, Louis (1895)
 Sonaglia, Luigi [*Luiji* – *1903-1905 sic*] (1901-1905)
 Suino & Galli (Henry Suino, Ernest Galli) (1901; 1905)
 Swanson & Forsberg (Swan P. Swanson, Frank Forsberg) (1895)
 Swanson & Lenore (Anton Swanson, H. Lenore) (1891)
 Swanson, S. Patrick (1889)
 Swanson & Tromontin [*Tramontin*] (S. Patrick Swanson, Louige [*Luigi*] Tromontin) (1891)
 Taveggia, Emanuel (1895-1901)
 Thomas, J.P. (1909-1911)
 Thomas, John P. (1901)
 Tirschel, Charles (1903-1911)
 Tomassoni, Frank (1901-1903)
 Tommasoni, Frank (1905)
 Tondini, Henry (1907-1911)
 Tramontin, Antonio (1909-1911)
 Tramontin, Frank (1891-1895; 1909-1911)
 Tramontin, G.B. (1895)
 Tramontin, Louis (1889-1895)
 Tramontin & Suvanson (Louis Tremontin, Patrick Suvanson) (1887)
 Tramontin, Luiji [*Luigi*] (1903-1907)
 Tramontin, Peter (1909-1911)
 Tramontin, Peter A. (1901)
 Valenta, Louisa (1909-1911)
 Valente, Felix (1901-1903; 1907-1911)
 Valenti Bros. (1905)
 Varcella, John (1903)
 Vercella, John (1901)
 Vezetti & Bernardi (1903)
 White, Louis (1895)
 Williams, John (1891)

Williams & Co. (Thomas H. and Wm. Williams) (1885)

Zaio, Louis (1903)

Sand and Gravel

McKenna Bros. (1923-1925)

Sausage Manufacturer

Quist, Jacob (1909-1911)

Sawmill

Jenkins, Samuel (1911-1925)

School Board

McLaughlin, Hugh, pres (1889-1891)

School Teacher

Abel, Alma (1907-1909)

Abel, C. Fred (1907-1909)

Allison, Kathryn (1907-1909)

Alton, Eloise (1907-1909)

Baker, Ireme M. (1903)

Barnard, Minnie (1903)

Bartlett, Wilfred (1903)

Bates, Anna M.L. (1907)

Bissell, Elizabeth (1907-1909)

Bohannon, F.C. (1905)

Bohmann, F.C. (1903)

Bolan, Agnes (1901-1903)

Brown, Parmelia H. (1901-1905)

Bryant, Edna F. (1907-1909)

Conklin, Rena (1903; 1907-1909)

Corcoran, Mamie G. (1903)

Cutler, Lillian (1903)

Dawe, Matie E. (1903)

Dawe, Matie T. (1905-1909)

Dickey, Jennie (1901)

Dickie, Mary (1903)

Dillon, Lulu (1907)

Dillon, Mamie (1903)

Downs, E. Winifred (1903-1909)

Eldredge, Lillian (1907-1909)

Field, Mabel D. (1903)

Finn, Delia (1903-1909)

Garthe, Stanley (1907-1909)

Geiger, Minnie K. (1901)

Glasspoole, James (1907)

Graham, Genevieve (1903; 1907-1909)

Harper, Ella (1901-1909)

Heers, Herta M. (1907-1909)

Henning, Isabella (1907-1909)

Henry, Candace M. (1903)

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Holmes, Estella (1901)
 Hughes, Lulu (1907-1909)
 Hyslop, Maria (1907)
 James, Clara C. (1903)
 Johnson, Elizabeth M. (1907)
 Kassebaum, Emma (1907-1909)
 Kavanaugh, Margaret (1903-1909)
 Keen, Nellie J. (1901)
 Laughlin, Leonora (1903-1907)
 Leinbach, Maud (1907)
 Leiseuring, Mamie (1901)
 Lillibridge, Cornelia (1901)
 Linder, Lotta E. (1907-1909)
 Linebach, Maud (1903)
 Luxmore, Cora (1907-1909)
 MacDonald, Marion (1903)
 Mason, Florence (1907-1909)
 McConnell, Carrie (1901-1903)
 McDermott, May (1903-1905)
 McDonald, Marion (1907)
 McMonagle, Rose (1903)
 McReynolds, Mabel (1903-1905)
 Miller, Jessie A. (1903-1905)
 Morrissy, Nellie (1907)
 Murphy, Margaret (1907)
 Nash, Edna L. (1907)
 Olbrich, Michael C. (1903)
 Osborne, Helen E. (1903-1905)
 Palmer, Jessie (1907-1909)
 Pariseau, Eugenia (1907-1909)
 Pariseau, Mary A. (1903)
 Parmelee, Anna (1907-1909)
 Penglaise, Ella (1901-1909)
 Penglaise, Jennie (1901-1909)
 Perrin, Ina L. (1903; 1907)
 Perry, Jessie E. (1907-1909)
 Peterson, Emma (1907-1909)
 Plowman, Lucy (1901-1903)
 Pope, Alberta (1903)
 Price, George C. (1907)
 Reardon, Katherine M. (1903; 1907)
 Ringwood, Lizzie (1901)
 San, Gertrude (1903-1905)
 Saw, Gertrude (1907-1909)
 Schmidt, Laura (1907-1909)
 Skillen, Elizabeth (1903-1909)
 Skillen, Mary (1907-1909)

Smith, Ada B. (1907-1909)
 Smith, James C. (1903)
 Smith, Julia C. (1907-1909)
 Smythe, Ella M. (1903)
 Spencer, Katherine (1903)
 Spratt, Frideswida (1907)
 Stewart, Margaret (1903-1905)
 Suwalsky, Augusta (1903-1905)
 Swanson, Clara G. (1903)
 Swanson, Minnie (1907)
 Thompson, Mary (1903-1905)
 Treadgold, Maybel (1903)
 Updike, Minnie (1903-1909)
 Uren, Anna M. (1903-1905)
 Van Alstine, Lillian (1903)
 Wallace, Mary (1907-1909)
 Webster, R.E. (1907-1909)
 Welch, Gertrude (1909)
 Welsh, Gertrude (1907)
 Wheeler, Adella (1903)
 White, Lou E. (1903)
 Windhauser, Clara (1907-1909)
 Wolske, Agnes (1907-1909)

Second-Hand Goods

Deemer & Morris (Wallace H. Deemer, George C. Morris) (1927)
 Flatt, Arthur (1901-1903)
 Williams, James (1901-1903)

Sewing Machines

Heft, Charles G., agent, Singer Manufacturing Co. (1901-1909)
 McParlon, James L. (1927) [*See Singer Sewing Machine Co.*]
 Singer Sewing Machine Co., Charles G. Heft, agent, 1911; James L. McParlon, manager, 1915-1925 (1911-1925) [*See James L. McParlon*]

Shoemaker

Anderson, Andrew (1895-1909)
 Chandonnet, Edmund (1895-1909)
 Demars, J. (1903-1909)
 De Sautel, Amos C. (1887-1891)
 Ester, August G. (1885)
 Fasso, Dominique (1891-1895)
 Gilberg, C. (1903-1909)
 Hendrickson, John (1901)
 Lukies, Thomas (1887; 1891)

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Manicor, Caesar (1895)
 Paulet, J. (1911-1913) [*See Paulet, Joseph*]
 Paulet, Joseph (1895; 1903-1909) [*See Paulet, J.*]
 Pederson, August (1887-1889; 1895) [*See Shoe Repairer*]
 Perino, Frank (1901-1913)
 Peterson, August (1901-1903) [*See Peterson, Gust*]
 Peterson, Gust (1905-1913) [*See Peterson, August*]
 Sawnson, A. (1907)
 Swanson, Axel (1895-1901) [*See Shoes*]
 Zepherin, James (1885)
 Zephirin, Ferdinand J. (1887-1891)

Shoes

Cole, John J. (1889)
 Corning, Mrs. Ida M. (1901-1903)
 Forsberg, Victor (Children's and Men's Shoes and Fine Shoe Repairing, 115 W Ludington, 1925) (1923-1927)
 Hord Bros. (Charles A. and Fred T.) (1925-1927)
 Hunting, Alfred H. (1895-1901)
 Swanson, Axel (1917) [*See Shoemaker*]

Shoe Repairer

Cini, Amedo (1927)
 Hendricks, William (1925)
 Izzo, Antonio (1925-1927)
 Pederson, Gust (1925-1927) [*See Shoemaker*]
 Zeugner, Lawrence A. (1925-1927)

Sign Company

Iron Mountain Sign Co., Thor Lieungh, 1927 (1925-1927)

Skating Rink

Bourdeau, Joseph (1887)
 Forrest, Eugene R. (1927)

Soda Water Manufacturer

Folley, Frederick (1895)
 O'Connell, Patrick (1887-1889)
 Remmlinger, Mrs. A., 903 River Ave. (1895)

Soft Drinks

Allard, Charles E. (1923)
 Baraga, Anton (1925)
 Becco [*Becco*], Peter (1923) [*See Pool and Soft Drinks*]
 Bianchi, Gino A. (1923) [*See Restaurant and Soft Drinks*]
 Bolognesi, Joseph (1923)

Calvi, Peter (1919)
 Caresole [*Cerasoli*], Frank (1927)
 Cavaini [*Caviani*], Frank (1919-1921)
 Conta, Samuel (1925) [*See Pool and Soft Drinks*]
 Contarini, Battista (1923-1925)
 Dagostino, James (1925)
 Dalhousso, Samuel (1927)
 De Muri, Anton (1927) [*See Antonio De Muri*]
 De Muri, Antonio (1923) [*See Anton De Muri*]
 Evosevich, Robert (1923)
 Ferzacco, Biagio (1923)
 Goich, Daniel (1925) [*See Pool and Soft Drinks*]
 Golchic, Hector (1927)
 Hatteberg, A. Chester (1923)
 Holas, Carl (1925)
 La Brook, Felix (1925)
 Lambert, Mrs. Minnie (1923)
 Loia, Dominic (1925)
 Longrey, Matthew (1919)
 Lowryin, John (1923)
 Lundquist, Silas I. (1927)
 Marcell, Fred J. (1925) [*See Pool and Soft Drinks*]
 Mashe, Joseph (1923) [*See Pool and Soft Drinks*]
 Meehan, Charles (1923)
 Meehan, Charles F. (1925)
 Meehan, George T. (1923)
 Mennard, Medolph (1925)
 Michalski, George (1925)
 Michela, Antonio (1923) [*See Grocer and Soft Drinks*]
 Moran, Andrew (1925)
 Moudry, Mrs. Rose (1923-1925)
 Quilici, Robert (1923)
 Recola, Casimir (1923)
 Richtag, John (1925) [*See John Richtig*]
 Richtig, John (1927) [*See John Richtag*]
 Romangoli, Reno (1925)
 Sand, Oscar (1919)
 Shapko, Leo (1927) [*See Leo Shepke*]
 Shea, Edward (1923; 1927)
 Shepke, Leo (1923) [*See Leo Shapko*]
 Spero, Dominico (1923-1925)
 Tiglint, Camilla (1927)
 Tomassoni, Frank (1923-1925)
 Tomassoni, Gaetano (1927) [*See Gaitano Tomassoni*]

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Tomassoni, Gaitano (1925) [*See Gaetano Tomassoni*]

Tomassoni, Peter (1923-1927)

Weimer, Edward F. (1925)

Soft Drinks and Taxi

LeBrook, Felix (1923)

Soft Drink Manufacturer

Arbutus Beverage Co. (1919-1921)

Upper Michigan Products Co., L.O. Henze, president, H.J. Henze, secretary-treasurer, 1927 (1923-1927) [*See Brewer and Bottler – Henze-Tollen Brewing Co.*]

Sporting Goods and Notions

Rian, Olaf (1923-1925) [*See Hardware, Sporting Goods and Notions*]

Stamping

Tuten, Mrs. R.P. (1885)

Station Agent

Evans, Oliver (1885)

Stationery

Tullgren, Alfred (1887-1889)

Steam and Gas Fitters

Hancock & Sundstrom (Robert Hancock, C. Sundstrom) (1891)

Steam Pumps

Hancock & Sundstrom (Robert Hancock, C. Sundstrom) (1891)

Steamship Agent

Evans, Oliver (1891)

Fahlen, Karl J., agent, White Star Ocean Steamship Line (1889)

Stock Breeder

Trestrail, E.J. (1923)

Superintendent of Schools

Abernethy, E.F. (1895)

Amido [*sic – Amidon*], L.E. (1903)

Amidon, L.E. (1905-1909)

Superintendent of the Poor

Robbins, A.E. (1905)

Surveyor

Armstrong, Herbert (1903)

Tailor/Merchant Tailor

Bergdahl, Reuben (Bob's Shop) (Merchant Tailoring, Cleaning, Dyeing, Pressing and Repairing, 107 W Hughitt av) (1925) [*See Clothes Cleaning*]

Bergdahl, Reuben A. (1927)

Berggren, Andrew J. (1895)

Brazeau, Albert J. (1895)

Davis, P.H. Tailoring Co., The, Emil Thorelius, agent (1927) [*See Emil Thorelius*]

Gasparac, Matt A. (1921)

Gormley, Bernard (1889)

Izzo, Louis (1927)

Johnston Bros. (J.R. and Fred) (1891)

Kroll, Charles G., (merchant tailor, 100 E Ludington, 1925) (1925-1927)

Kroll, Charles T. (1923)

Lundin, Victor E. (1895-1923; 1927)

Niklas, John (1907-1915; 1919-1927) [*See Nyklas, John*]

Nordstrom, Alfred (1907-1911)

Nyklas, John (Fine Custom Tailor, See Advertisement, 1901) (1901-1905) [*See Niklas, John*]

Payant, Andrew P. (1925-1927)

Payant Bros. (Joseph A. and Andrew P.) (1917; 1923)

Peterson, Samuel (1901-1903)

Saving, John G. (1889)

Saving, John J. (1891)

Saving, John (1895)

Scholke, Robert (1895-1917) [*See Clothes Cleaner*]

Sheerin, Frank (1885-1889)

Stolberg, Charles T. (1919-1927)

Thorn, Adolph L. (1889)

Thorelius, Emil (1917-1921; 1925) [*See The P.H. Davis Tailoring Co.*]

Thygerson, John (1907)

Tirschel, Charles (1917)

Wahlberg, C.F. (1903-1905)

Wallberg, C.F. (1907-1913)

Taxi

Blackstone Taxi Co. (Howard J. Eslick, Charles R. Farrell) (1925-1927) [*See Yellow Taxi Co.*]

Laughlin, Maurice (1923) [*See Automobile Garage and Taxi*]

LaBrook, Felix (1927) [*See Felix LeBrook*]

LeBrook, Felix (1923) [*See Felix LaBrook; See Soft Drinks and Taxi*]

Northside Taxi Co. (John, George and Urban Rahoi) (1927)

Pease, Bert (1927)

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Rahoi Bros. (1925)
 Rex Taxi Co. (Loyal M. Robinson, Earl W. Wood) (Day and Night Taxicab Service and Car Washing, 225 East A St, Phone 200, 1925) (1925-1927)

Yellow Taxi Co. (Howard J. Eslick, Charles N. Farrell) (1923-1925) [*See Blackstone Taxi Co.*]

Teas

Catlin, G.I. (1891)

Teas and Coffees

Clash, John E. (1915-1917)

Hoar, Richard (1895)

Telegraph Agent

Hager, Wm. (1885)

Laughlin, John B. (1887)

Telegraph Company

Western Union Telegraph Co., John B. Laughlin, agent, 1887; J. Russell Jones, agent, 1889; H.A. Mead, manager, 1891; Mrs. Josie Smead, manager, 1895; Mrs. Josie Robinson, manager, 1901-1903; Irma Laughlin, manager, 1905-1907; Bessie Anderson, manager, 1909-1911; Bessie E. Anderson, manager, 1917-1927 (1887-1891; 1901-1911; 1917-1927)

Telephone Company

American Bell Telephone Co., T.B. Catlin, manager (1891)

Menominee Range Telephone Co., E.F. Brown, president; R.C. Browning, secretary; E.A. Croll, manager, 1901-1907 (1901-1907)

Michigan Bell Telephone Co., James F. Martin, manager (1925)

Michigan State Telephone Co., H.W. Mosher, manager, 1905; A.A. Shepard, manager, 1907; H.W. Mosher, agent, 1907; J.H. Martin, manager, 1909-1913; James F. Martin, manager, 1915-1927 (1905-1927)

Michigan Telephone Co., T.B. Catlin, manager (1901-1903)

Theater/Movie Theater

Bijou Theater, John Smith, manager, 1911; John Thomas, manager, 1913-1919; Martin D. Thomas, proprietor 1923-1927 (moving pictures, 1925-1927) (1911-1919; 1923-1927)

Colonial Theatre, William Hiller, 1919; Martin Thomas, manager, 1921-1927 (1919-1927)

Roosevelt Theatre, Theodore Sophie, manager (moving pictures) (1925)

Ties, Posts and Piling

Wright Bros. (Jason K. and Anson F.) (1895)

Transportation Company

Gray Transportation Co., (Iron Mountain, Escanaba and Menominee) (1925) [*See Auto Stage (Bus)*]

Iron Range Transportation Co., William D. Cochran, manager, (Iron Mountain, Norway, Vulcan and Loretto) (1925-1927)

Iron River Transportation Co. (Iron River, Crystal Falls and Iron Mountain) (1925)

Trucking Company

Ackerman Trucking Co. (Raymond J. and Russell W. Ackerman) (1927)

Undertaker

Buchanan & Villemur Co. (Dolf F. Villemur, president; Francis X. Buchanan, secretary, Joseph Buchanan, treasurer, 1925; Dolf F. Villemur, Francis X. and Joseph Buchanan, 1927) (1925-1927) [*See Furniture and Undertaker*]

Burbank, J.W. (1903-1913)

Erickson, John B. (1915-1927)

Hanson, Louis M. (1903-1907)

MacDonald & Martin (Mrs. Etta M. MacDonald, Hobart W. Martin; 1925; Mrs. Etta M. MacDonald, Robert W. Martin, 1927) (1925-1927)

MacDonald, Donald (1919-1921) [*See Undertaker, Funeral Director and Embalmer*]

MacDonald, Mrs. Etta M. (1923) [*See Hairdresser and Undertaker*]

Montgomery, Clinton W. (1885-1889)

Payant, Joseph A. (1917-1927) [*See Tailor/Merchant Tailor; See Insurance and Real Estate*]

Robbins, Albert E. (1901)

Robbins, J.E. (Dealer in Furniture; Undertaking a Specialty) (1891)

Robbins, Mrs. Jennie E. (Furniture and Undertaker) (1895)

Undertaker, Funeral Director and Embalmer

MacDonald, Donald (1917) [*See Undertaker*]

Smith, Julius S. (Day and Night Calls Promptly Attended to, 212 Stephenson av.) (1909-1911)

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Upholsterer

Grossbusch, John (1903-1909)

Upholsterer and Electric Plater

Snider Manufacturing Co. (Elmer G. Snider,
David T. Kjell, Oscar N. Larson) (1927)

U.S. Circuit Court Commissioner

De Vere, Harry G. (1889)

Veterinary Dentist

Jones, Edward (1895)

Veterinary Surgeon

Jones, E. (1903-1905)

Jones, Edward (1911)

McMullen, W.D. (1903)

Oliver, William O. (1915-1927)

Pariseau, J. (1901)

Polucius, Felice (1911-1913)

Seaburg, C.O. (1913) [*See Seaburg, Charles O.*]

Seaburg, Charles O. (1903-1909) [*See Seaburg,
C.O.*]

Vulcanizer

Carlson & Son (Emil and Frank) (1923-1927)
[*See Automobile Accessories*]

Eureka Vulcanizing Co. (Oscar E. Johnson)
(Automobile Tires, Tire Accessories and
Vulcanizing, 213 E Hughitt) (1923) [*See
Automobile Accessories; See Automobile
Tires*]

Fredd, Oscar M. (1923-1925)

Johnson, A.E. (1917-1921)

Negro & Sacchetti (James Negro, Louis Sacchetti)
(Tires and Vulcanizers) (1923) [*See
Automobile Tires*]

Wagonmaker

Evans, Samuel D. (1901)

Harvey Martin & Co. (1903-1907)

Therrien, Calex D. (1889)

Wall Paper

Hoyle, George (1915-1923) [*See Painter; See
Wall Paper and Paints*]

Wall Paper and Paints

Hoyle, George (1925-1927) [*See Wall Paper*]

Bond, Ernest (1917-1923) [*See Wallpaper, Paints
and Painter*]

Wallpaper, Paints and Painter

Bond, Ernest (1925-1927) [*See Wall Paper and
Paints*]

Wall Paper, Window Glass

Ingram, Edward J. (1889)

Montgomery, Clinton W. (1889)

Watchmaker

Jacobs, Nathan (1889)

Neubauer, Edward A. (1923) [*See Jeweler*]

Water Works

Iron Mountain Water Works Co., (Incorporated
1891; capital \$100,000; D.C. Batchelder, vice-
president, 1891; Emil A. Croll,
superintendent, 1895-1927; Elwin F. Brown,
president, 1903-1923; Richard C. Browning,
secretary, 1903-1905; Richard C. Browning,
secretary-treasurer, 1911-1923; William S.
Laing, treasurer, 1903-1905) (1891-1925)

Well Borer

Brockington, Edwin (1889-1907)

Wholesale Cheese

Valente, Felix & Co. (Felix Valente) (1923-1925)
[*See Felix F. Valenti*]

Valenti, Felix F. (1927) [*See Felix Valente & Co.*]

Wholesale Cigars and Confectionary

Shada, Simon J. (1923-1927)

Wholesale Confectioner

Chalmers & Burns, Inc. (Alex M. Chalmers,
president-treasurer; Margaret B. Chalmers,
secretary) (1925-1927)

Kollias & Barbes (John P. Kollias, George
Barbes) (1927)

Wholesale Flour, Feed and Grain

Garvey, John M. (1925-1927) [*See Grain*]

Wholesale Fruits and Produce

Cohodas Bros. (Harry, Hyman W., Max C.,
Morris and Samuel M.), Hyman W. Cohodes,
manager, 1927 (1925-1927) [*See Wholesale
Receivers and Distributors of Fruits,
Vegetables and Produce*]

Wholesale Grocer

Brauns & Van den Braak (August E. Brauns,
Edward Van den Braak, 1901-1907; August E.
Brauns, 1909-1917) (1901-1917) [*See
Wholesale Produce*]

Wholesale Grocers, Fruit and Produce

Carpenter Cook Co., Inc., Thomas W. Gander,
manager, 1921; 1925-1927 (1921-1927)

Wholesale Lumber

Parmenter, E.L. (1903)

Wholesale Meats

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Armour & Co., A.C. Jandell, manager (1903-1907)
Helson, R.P. (1903)
Laing, Wm. S. (1901-1907)
Morris & Co., William J. Cudlip, manager (1915-1927)

Wholesale Pasteurized Milk, Cream and Butter

Potts, Wood & Co. (Appleton, Wis.) (1903)

Wholesale Produce

Brauns & Van (August E. Brauns) (1919) [*See Wholesale Grocers*]

Burns, Robert (1923)

Wholesale Receivers and Distributors of Fruits, Vegetables and Produce

Cohodas Bros. (Harry, Hyman W., Max C., Morris and Samuel M.), Hyman W. Cohodas, manager (1923) [*See Wholesale Fruits and Produce*]

Wholesale Wines and Liquors

McKenna, John (1885)

Name With No Occupation Given

Messenger, Louis C. (1907)

KINGSFORD

1925-1926: Population, 5,000. An incorporated village in Dickinson county, located south and west of Iron Mountain. The organization of the village was first considered in April, 1922, and, at that time, there was a population of less than 100 in what is now known as the Village of Kingsford. On August 28th, 1923, the preliminary organization work was completed, the vote taken to incorporate and Charter Commissioners elected. The Charter Commissioners completed drawing up the Charter and presented same to the voters for acceptance on December 29th, 1923. The Charter was accepted by an overwhelming majority, and the five persons who drew up the Charter were elected Commissioners. However, the permit from the State to transact business as a village was not received until January 24th, 1924.

The Village comprises an area of 4 ½ square miles, and has within its boundaries the entire

Ford factory buildings, power dam and equipment. The village of Kingsford has The Commission-Manager Form of Government, recognized as the last word in Municipal Government. There are elected five Commissioners, who in turn hire, a manger to conduct the affairs of the Village. All other officers, including treasurer, assessor, electrical inspector, health officer, etc., are appointed and are all removable for cause at any time. The manager is also removable and the commissioners can be recalled. Hence, politics are eliminated from the administration of public affairs as much as possible, and the operating of the municipality is therefore on a business basis.

No municipality can boast of greater results than Kingsford has obtained in the few months in which it has been operating. Miles of water mains have been laid; a street lighting system installed; garbage collection worked out; some streets rocked and rolled, others opened and improved, all at low cost. There is ample fire and police protection, also schools, churches, hotels, etc. Telegraph, telephone and express service. Mail via Iron Mountain Postoffice. J. Arthur Minnear, village president.

1927-1928: Population, 5,000. An incorporated village in Dickinson county, located south and west of Iron Mountain. The organization of the village was first considered in April, 1922, and, at that time, there was a population of less than 100 in what is now known as the Village of Kingsford. On August 28th, 1923, the preliminary organization work was completed, the vote taken to incorporate and Charter Commissioners elected. The Charter Commissioners completed drawing up the Charter and presented same to the voters for acceptance on December 29th, 1923. However, the permit from the State to transact business as a village was not received until January 24th, 1924.

The Village comprises an area of 4 ½ square miles, and has within its boundaries the entire Ford factory buildings, power dam and equipment. The village of Kingsford has The Commission-Manager Form of Government. There is ample fire and police protection, also

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

schools, churches, hotels, etc. Telegraph, telephone and express service. Mail via Iron Mountain postoffice.

1931-1932: Population, 5,526 (1930 U.S. Census). An incorporated village in Dickinson county, located south and west of Iron Mountain. The organization of the village was first considered in April, 1922, and, at that time, there was a population of less than 100 in what is now known as the Village of Kingsford. On August 28th, 1923, the preliminary organization work was completed, the vote taken to incorporate and Charter Commissioners elected. The Charter Commissioners completed drawing up the Charter and presented same to the voters for acceptance on December 29th, 1923. However, the permit from the State to transact business as a village was not received until January 24th, 1924. The Village comprises an area of 4 ½ square miles, and has within its boundaries the entire Ford factory buildings, power dam and equipment. The village of Kingsford has The Commission-Manager Form of Government. There is ample fire and police protection, also schools, churches, hotels, etc. Telegraph, telephone and express service. Mail via Iron Mountain postoffice.

Automobile Manufacturer

Ford Motor Co., Edsel B. Ford, Pres-Treas; B.J. Craig, Sec; Edward G. Kingsford, Iron Mountain, Mgr (1925)

Ford Motor Co., John Doyle, supt, mfrs auto wood parts and chemical plant (1931)

Automobile Repair

Segelstrom, P. Wm. (1931)

Automobile Sales

Kingsford Motor Co., Oscar Carlson, mgr (1931)

Baker

Renish, John (1925-1927)

Sibbet, Charles H. (1925-1927)

Barber

Beauchamp, John (1925-1927)

Berdiner, Thos. (1931)

Burbey [*Burby* - ?], Roger (1931)

Park, E.J. & Son (Earl J. and Glenn M.) (1931)

Rose, James (1931)

Turnquist, Wm. (1931)

Weeden, Charles (1927)

Battery Service

Anderson, Martin (1931)

Billiards

Denn Bros. (Albert J. and Peter N.) (1925-1927; 1931)

Gazzetti Bros. (James and Alexander (1925-1927)

Krolik, Paul B. (1925)

Manke, Paul B. (1927)

Masha, Joseph P. (1925-1927; 1931)

Voge, Arne (1931)

Billiards and Soft Drinks

Krause, Chas. J. (1931)

Chemical Manufacturers

Ford Motor Co., Edsel B. Ford, Pres-Treas; B.J.

Craig, Sec (1925-1927); Edward G.

Kingsford, Iron Mountain, Mgr (1925) (1925-1927)

Ford Motor Co., John Doyle, supt, mfrs auto wood parts and chemical plant (1931)

Chiropractor

Moe & Logic (Arthur W. Moe, Frank O. Logic) (1925-1927)

Schneider, Douglas M. (1925-1927)

Clothing and Dry Goods

Kotler, Louis D. (1931)

Confectioner

Evosevich, Bozo (1925-1927)

Krause, Charles J. (1925-1927)

Lilja, August (1931)

Drayman

Beaulier, Clifford J. (1927)

Dressmaker

Bradley, Mrs. Myrtle (1925-1927)

Druggist

Cook, Jay (1931)

Dry Goods and Shoes

Cahodes [*sic* - *Cohodes*], Abe & Son (Abe and Morris) (1931)

Electrician

Vaness, John (1931)

Electric Supplies

Erickson, John S. (1925-1927; 1931)

Smoglich, Walter (1931)

Filling Station

Erickson, John S. (1931)

Gruner, Irwin (1931)

Lilja, August (1931)

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Lyons, Clarence E. (1931)

Marcelini, Peter (1931)

Furniture

Anderson, Amiel (1925-1927)

Garage

Berro Bros. (Louis and Harry) (1925-1927)

Berro, Henry W. (1931)

F & M Garage Co. (Eugene R.F. Feldhusen
[*Feldhausen* - ?], Fred Magnuson) (1925-
1927)

General Merchandise

Ford Commissary, Robt. M. Smith, mgr (1931)

Jacobs, Nicholson M. (1931)

Payant, Vital (1931)

Taylor, Walter (1931)

General Store

Jacobs, Nicholas M. (1925-1927)

Krolik, Florence (1925-1927)

Olin, N. Olin (1925-1927)

Pecore, Edward J. (1927)

Taylor, Walter (1925-1927)

Greenhouse

Stanley's Greenhouse, Stanley Stanley, prop
(1931)

Grocer

Almstrong [*Armstrong* - ?], Robert L. (1925-
1927)

Bender, Fred (1931)

Blomquist & Anderson (Thorwald Blomquist,
Wm. Anderson) (1925-1927)

Bolson, Geo. (1931)

Burkhart, Harry (1925-1927)

Burr, Pliny L. (1925-1927)

Cuilini, Serafino (1925-1927; 1931)

Desmarais, Elmer J. (1925-1927)

Desmarais, Elmore J. (1931)

Ford Motor Co., Edsel B. Ford, Pres-Treas; B.J.
Craig, Sec; Edward G. Kingsford, Iron
Mountain, Mgr (1925)

Frankkowich, Mrs. Steve (1931)

Galeazzi, Angelo (1925-1927; 1931)

Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co., Andrew Z.
Whistler, mgr (1931)

Hillside Store (1931)

Hokanson, Eton S. (1925-1927)

Juntunen, Charles A. (1927; 1931)

LaForce, Jos. (1931)

Larsch, Fred P. (1931)

Leonard, George (1927)

Marcelini, Peter (1925-1927)

Pecore, Joseph L. (1925-1927)

Perrault, Amil M. (1925-1927)

Petrovich, Nicholas (1931)

Rassi, Cecilia (1927)

Rhody, Arthur (1925-1927)

Rochon, Loranzo (1925)

Scrivanic, Joseph (1927)

Weeden [*Wedin* - ?], Wm. (1925-1927)

Williams, John (1925-1927)

Ziegelbauer, George (1925-1927)

Groceries and Meats

Derrick, Frank (1931)

Dettman, Arnold (1931)

Olson, Wm. (1931)

Seymour, Adolph (1931)

Weed & Neldberg (Elvin J. Weed, Clyde
Neldberg) (1931)

Williams, John (1931)

Groceries, Meats and Hardware

Olin, Wm. G. (1931)

Hardware

Mitchell, W. Harry (1931)

Hardware and Plumbing

Kueter, Frank H. (1931)

Hotel

Hemlock Hotel, Charles J. Krause, prop (1925-
1927; 1931)

Hotel Marvel, Thos. Hicks, prop (1931)

Kingsford Hotel (Albert Ashland, Fred Minne,
props, 1925-1927; Jos. Ambeau, prop, 1931)
(1925-1927; 1931)

Wyant House, Ray Wyant, prop (1927)

Lumber Company

Consumers Lumber Co., Gust Sherr, mgr (1931)
Phoenix Lumber Co., Edward Sikowski, mgr
(1931)

Lumber Manufacturers

Ford Motor Co., Edsel B. Ford, Pres-Treas; B.J.
Craig, Sec; Edward G. Kingsford, Iron
Mountain, Mgr (1925)

Lumber and Fuel Company

Eisele, Lewis G. (1931)

Meats

Jutras, Abraham R. (1927)

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Stanchina, Harold F. (1931)

Meat Market

Boston Meat Market (James Rovano, Stephen
Tonas) (1925-1927)

Breitung Meat Market (Wilfred Lequia, Henry
Caput) (1925-1927)

Ford Motor Co., Edsel B. Ford, Pres-Treas; B.J.
Craig, Sec; Edward G. Kingsford, Iron
Mountain, Mgr (1925)

Minister

Olson, Rev. Fred (Lutheran) (1925)

Movie Theater

Capitol Theatre, Elvin I. Weed, mgr (1931)

Notions

Thims, Hilda T. (1925-1927)

Plumber

Bianz [*Branz* - ?], Joseph (1925-1927)

Radio Sets

Glass, Clifford (1931)

Restaurant

Pecore, Pruden J. (1925-1927)

Retail Lumber

Ford Motor Co., Edsel B. Ford, Pres-Treas; B.J.
Craig, Sec (1925-1927); Edward G.
Kingsford, Iron Mountain, Mgr (1925) (1925-
1927)

Shoes

Ford Motor Co., Edsel B. Ford, Pres-Treas; B.J.
Craig, Sec; Edward G. Kingsford, Iron
Mountain, Mgr (1925)

Shoe Repairer

Cardani, Peter (1931)

Marta, Joseph (1927)

Maki, Victor (1931)

Oberg, Mannie (1925-1927)

Venturis, Dennis N. (1925-1927; 1931)

Soft Drinks

Blanchard, Raquelle (1931)

Evosovich, Bozo (1931)

Village Assessor

Combis [*sic* - *Convis*], Harry (1927)

Wenk, John (1931)

Village Clerk

Rahoi, Anna L. (1925-1927)

Seller, C. Walter (1927)

Village Clerk and Manager

Seller, C. Walter (1931)

Village Manager

Cox, Lawrence W. (1927)

Village President

Peterson, Gust (1927)

Village Treasurer

Gunville, John (1931)

Thibodeau, L.E. (1927)

Water Company

Lincoln Water Co. George Rabenberg, supt
(1931)

LORETTO

1901: Population, 450. On the C. & N.W.
Ry., in Waucedah township, Dickinson county, 14
miles east of Iron Mountain, the county seat and
banking point. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Telephone
connection. Money order office. Henry Truscott,
postmaster.

1903-1904: Population, 500. On the C. &
N.W. Ry., in Waucedah township, Dickinson
county, 18 miles east of Iron Mountain, the
county seat, and 5 from Norway, the nearest
banking point. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Telephone
connection. Henry Truscott, postmaster.

1905-1906: Population, 500. On the C. &
N.W. Ry., in Waucedah township, Dickinson
county, 18 miles east of Iron Mountain, the
county seat, and 5 from Norway, the nearest
banking point. Tel., W.U. Exp., Am.
Telephone connection. Henry Truscott,
postmaster.

1907-1908: Population, 600. On the C. &
N.W. Ry., in Waucedah township, Dickinson
county, 18 miles east of Iron Mountain, the
county seat, and 5 from Norway, the nearest
banking point. Tel., W.U. Exp., Am.
Telephone connection. Henry Truscott,
postmaster.

1909-1910: Population, 375. On the C. &
N.W. Ry., in Waucedah township, Dickinson
county, 18 miles east of Iron Mountain, the
county seat, and 5 from Norway, the nearest
banking point. Tel., W.U. Exp., Am.

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Telephone connection. Henry Truscott, postmaster.

1911-1912: Population, 375. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Waucedah township, Dickinson county, 18 miles east of Iron Mountain, the county seat, and 5 from Norway, the nearest banking point. Tel., W.U. Exp., Am. Telephone connection. Henry Truscott, postmaster.

1913-1914: Population, 375. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Waucedah township, Dickinson county, 18 miles east of Iron Mountain, the county seat, and 5 from Norway, the nearest banking point. Tel., W.U. Exp., Am. Telephone connection. Henry Truscott, postmaster.

1915-1916: Population, 375. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Waucedah township, Dickinson county, 18 miles east of Iron Mountain, the county seat, and 5 from Norway, the nearest banking point. Tel., W.U. Exp., Am. Telephone connection. Henry Truscott, postmaster.

1917-1918: Population, 375. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Waucedah township, Dickinson county, 18 miles east of Iron Mountain, the county seat, and 5 from Norway, the nearest banking point. Tel., W.U. Exp., Am. Telephone connection. D.B. Champion, postmaster.

1919-1920: Population, 450. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Waucedah township, Dickinson county, 18 miles east of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat, and 5 from Norway, the nearest banking point. Telegraph, express and telephone connection. D.B. Champion, postmaster.

1921-1922: Population, 500. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Waucedah township, Dickinson county, 18 miles east of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat, and 5 from Norway, the nearest banking point. Telegraph, express and telephone connection. Mrs. Joseph Walsh, postmaster.

1923-1924: Population, 500. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Waucedah township, Dickinson county, 18 miles east of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat, and 5 from Norway, the nearest

banking point. Telegraph, express and telephone connection. Mrs. Joseph Walsh, postmaster.

1925-1926: Population, 500. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Waucedah township, Dickinson county, 18 miles east of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat, and 5 from Norway, the nearest banking point. Has electric lights, telegraph, express and telephone connection. Mrs. Joseph Walsh, postmaster.

1927-1928: Population, 500. On the C. & N.W. Ry., and on highway U S 2, in Waucedah township, Dickinson county, 18 miles east of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat, and 5 from Norway, the nearest banking point. Telegraph, express and telephone connection. Mrs. Joseph Walsh, postmaster.

Assistant Superintendent of Mine

Henderson, E.J. (1901-1903)
Johnson, O.M. (1903, Ellener Iron Co.)
Murray, Gordon (1901, Bristol Mine)

Band

Loretto Cornet Band (1905)

Bandmaster

Champion, Wm. (1903-1905)
Lynch, John M. (1901)

Billiards

Castillani, P. (1925)

Blacksmith

Chellew, Charles (1901-1905)
Zell, Herman (1901)

Carpenter

Andrews, Daniel (1901-1909)

Civil Engineer

Thurman, Edmund (1901)

Confectioner

Eusebis, Samuel (1901)
Leonardelli, Chester (1917-1921)
Marcini, J. (1911-1917)
Marinello, Joseph (1903)

Express Company

American Railway Express Co., Arthur N.
Burkardt, agt (1927)

General Store

Ciestanelli, Joseph (1909)
Christinelli, Joseph (1911-1917)
Lynch & Roach (1901-1905)

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Lynch, M. Josephine (1907-1909)

Marimi, A. (1921-1923)

Marinello, Joseph (1917)

Perkins, Samuel (1905-1907)

Ruwitch, Meyer (1905-1917)

Scafasci, A. (1917-1927)

Scalasci, A. (1913-1915)

Smanitto, Domonic (1925-1927)

Stanchini, J.B. (1917-1923)

Virgilis, F.S. (1907-1919)

Gravel Company

Champion Gravel Co. (Philip B. Spear, pres;
Frank B. Spear, Jr., treas) (1923-1925)

Grocer

Vielmeth, H. (1911-1917)

Hotel

Champion, Dick (1903)

Helman, Charles (1901)

Vowler, Thomas (1901-1905)

Williams, P.L. (1905)

Iron Mining Company

Ellener Iron Co., John H. Wills, supt (1903)

Loretto Iron Co. (Henry Truscott, supt, 1901-
1907; Baxter, C.H., supt, 1909-1927) (1901-
1927)

Justice of the Peace

Brunelli, Gildo (1925)

Girardi, Dominic (1925)

Truscott, Henry (1901-1909)

Vowler, Thomas (1901-1905)

Light and Power Company

Loretto Light and Power Co. (1925)

Livery

Wells, A. (1905)

Machinist

Alford, Fred (1917-1921)

Champion, John (1901-1917)

Massa, A. (1923-1927)

Minister

Miller, Rev. E. (Methodist Episcopal) (1905)

Scott, Rev. E.H. (Methodist Episcopal) (1907)

Stevens, Rev. A. (Methodist Episcopal) (1909)

Physician

Lockart, E.O. (1901-1905)

Stevens, E. (1905)

Principal of School

Beeton, Bernice (1901)

Bovee, Zaidee I. (1903)

Crawford, C. (1909)

Fuller, E.G. (1905-1907)

Railroad Agent

Hansen, E. (1905)

Railroad and Express Agent

Warner, G.M. (1905)

Railroad, Telegraph and Express Agent

Holdermann, W.N. (1901)

Saloon

Anderson, Ole (1905-1907)

Byteri, F. (1907)

Carona, John (1909)

Christinelli & Brunelli (1907-1911)

Eamer, A. (1907-1909)

Fullati, A. (1901-1903)

Jolotti, A. (1905)

Peterson, A. (1909-1911)

Taff, Wm. E. (1901-1903)

Tolloti, A. (1907)

Vincent Bros. (1905)

Soft Drinks

Bergen, Alphonse (1927)

Teacher

Johnson, Etta (1905-1907)

Kennedy, E. (1909)

McNeil, C. (1909)

Spalding, Miss (1905)

Township Clerk

Donovan. T. (1905)

MERRIMAN

1895-1896: Dickinson county, a station on the C., M. & St. P. Ry., 7 miles north of Iron Mountain, the usual mailing point.

1901: Dickinson county, a station on Superior div. C., M. & St. P. Ry., 7 miles north of Iron Mountain, the usual mailing point.

1903-1904: Dickinson county, a station on Superior div. C., M. & St. P. Ry., 7 miles north of Iron Mountain, the usual mailing point.

1905-1906: Dickinson county, a station on Superior div. C., M. & St. P. Ry., 7 miles north of Iron Mountain, the usual mailing point.

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY

1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910, 1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

1907-1908: Dickinson county, a station on Superior div. C., M. & St. P. Ry., 7 miles north of Iron Mountain, the usual mailing point.

1909-1910: Dickinson county, a station on Superior div. C., M. & St. P. Ry., 7 miles north of Iron Mountain, the usual mailing point.

1911-1912: Dickinson county, a station on Superior div. C., M. & St. P. Ry., 7 miles north of Iron Mountain, the usual mailing point.

1913-1914: Dickinson county, a station on Superior div. C., M. & St. P. Ry., 7 miles north of Iron Mountain, the usual mailing point.

1915-1916: Dickinson county, a station on Superior div. C., M. & St. P. Ry., 7 miles north of Iron Mountain, the usual mailing point.

1917-1918: Dickinson county, a station on Superior div. C., M. & St. P. Ry., 7 miles north of Iron Mountain, the usual mailing point.

1919-1920: Dickinson county, a station on Superior div. C., M. & St. P. Ry., 7 miles north of Iron Mountain, the usual mailing point.

1921-1922: Dickinson county, a station on Superior div. C., M. & St. P. Ry., 7 miles north of Iron Mountain, the usual mailing point.

1923-1924: Dickinson county, a station on Superior div. C., M. & St. P. Ry., 7 miles north of Iron Mountain, the usual mailing point.

1925-1926: Dickinson county, a station on Superior div. C., M. & St. P. Ry., 7 miles north of Iron Mountain, the usual mailing point.

1927-1928: Dickinson county, a station on Superior div. C., M. & St. P. Ry., 7 miles north of Iron Mountain, the usual mailing point.

METROPOLITAN

1885: A mining settlement, founded in 1880, and also known as Felch Mountain, is the terminus of the F.M. br. of the C. & N.W. Ry., 35 miles from Narenta Junction, and 50 southwest of Marquette, the county seat of Marquette county. It is in Felch township, and ships iron ore very extensively. Population, 400. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Mail, daily. L.A. Friederichs, postmaster.

1887-1888: A mining settlement, founded in 1880, and also known as Felch Mountain, Felch

township, Iron county. Is the terminus of the F.M. br. of the C. & N.W. Ry., 35 miles from Narenta Junction, and 40 northeast of Iron River, the county seat. Bank at Escanaba. Population, 400. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Mail, daily. L.A. Friederichs, postmaster.

1889: A mining settlement, founded in 1880, and also known as Felch Mountain, Felch township, Iron county. It is the terminus of the F.M. br. of the C. & N.W. Ry., 35 miles from Narenta Junction, and 35 southeast of Crystal Falls, the county seat. Bank at Escanaba. Population, 400. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Mail, daily. J. McGillan, postmaster.

1891-1892: A mining settlement, founded in 1878, and also known as Felch Mountain, Felch township, Iron county, on the F.M. br. of the C. & N.W. Ry., 35 miles from Narenta Junction, and 35 southeast of Crystal Falls, the county seat. Bank at Escanaba. Population, 400. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. John Atkinson, postmaster.

1895-1896: A mining settlement founded in 1878, in Felch township, Dickinson county, on the C. & N.W. Ry., 35 miles from Narenta Junction, and 24 from Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point. Population, 450. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. M.J. Finnugan [*sic*], postmaster.

1901: Population, 300. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Felch township, Dickinson county, 35 miles from Narenta Junction, and 24 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point. Population, 450. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Mrs. K. Kandles, postmaster.

1903-1904: Population, 300. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Felch township, Dickinson county, 35 miles from Narenta Junction, and 24 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point. Population, 450. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U.

1905-1906: Population, 660. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Felch township, Dickinson county, 24 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point. Population, 450. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. J.J. Ovist, postmaster.

1907-1908: On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Felch township, Dickinson county, 24 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point.

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Exp., Am. Tel. Telephone connection. Carl A. Carlson, postmaster.

1909-1910: Population, 600. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Felch township, Dickinson county, 24 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Telephone connection. Alfred Anderson, postmaster.

1911-1912: Population, 300. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Felch township, Dickinson county, 24 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Telephone connection. Alfred Anderson, postmaster.

1913-1914: Population, 300. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Felch township, Dickinson county, 24 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Telephone connection. Alfred Anderson, postmaster.

1915-1916: Population, 400. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Felch township, Dickinson county, 24 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point. Has Baptist and Lutheran churches. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Telephone connection. Alfred Anderson, postmaster.

1917-1918: Population, 900. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Felch township, Dickinson county, 24 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point. Has Baptist and Lutheran churches. Exp., Am. Telephone connection. Alfred Anderson, postmaster.

1919-1920: Population, 950. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Felch township, Dickinson county, 24 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat and banking point. Has Baptist and Lutheran churches. Express and telephone connection. Alfred Anderson, postmaster.

1921-1922: Population, 950. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Felch township, Dickinson county, 25 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat and banking point. Has Baptist and Lutheran churches. Express and telephone connection. Alfred Anderson, postmaster.

1923-1924: Population, 400. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Felch township, Dickinson county, 25 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the judicial

seat and banking point. Has Baptist and Lutheran churches. Express and telephone connection. Alfred Anderson, postmaster.

1925-1926: Population, 400. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Felch township, Dickinson county, 25 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat and banking point. Has Baptist and Lutheran churches. Express and telephone connection. Alfred Anderson, postmaster.

1927-1928: Population, 430. Settled in 1880. A village on the C. & N.W. Ry and on highway M-69, in Felch township, Dickinson county, 25 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat and banking point. Has Baptist and Lutheran churches. Express and telephone connection. Alfred Anderson, postmaster.

Barber

Fry, Edward (1889-1891)
Nygard, George (1927)
Omar, George (1927)

Blacksmith

Anderson, Swan (1901)
Felander, Jack (1927)
Nygren, Daniel (1895)
Omar, George (1927)
Sundstrom, John V. (1917)

Blacksmith and Garage

Sundstrom, John V. (1919-1925)

Carpenter and Contractor

Cook, Wm. (1927)
Omar, John (1927)

Carpenter and Millwright

Connor, D.F. (1895)

City Marshal

German, Matthew (1895)

Clothing

Nygard, George (1927)
Willman, A. (1901)

Confectioner

Anderson, Alfred (1927)
Backlund, Matt (1923-1925)
Blomquist, Jack (1925)

Constable

Nylund, L. (1901)

Druggist

Friedericks, Dr. L.A. (1885-1887)

Druggist, Boots and Shoes

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Rian, Andrew (1889-1891)

Engineer

Bourne, N.L. (1895)

Farmers Cooperative Store

Farmers Cooperative Store, Alfred Anderson, mgr
(1917-1923)

Fox Farm

Blomquist, Edward (1927)

Gasoline Station

Anderson, Alfred (1927)

General Store

Anderson, Alfred (1909-1915; 1925-1927)

Felch Supply Co. (1917-1927)

Kandels, Mrs. K. (1901)

Metropolitan Lumber Co., M.J. Finnugan, mgr
(1895)

Oberg, O. (1903)

Ovist, John J. (1905; 1913-1915)

Parry, Frederick (1887)

Parry, Joseph (1889)

Rian, Andrew (1901-1905; 1913-1925)

Smith & Villman (1895)

Grocer and Meats

Kasper, C. (1887)

Hotel

Felch, W.W. (1885)

McKinnon, Angus (1895)

Metropolitan Hotel, (H.A. Carlson, propr, 1887;
J.B. Fry, propr, 1889-1895) (1887-1895)

Metropolitan House, Wm. Thompson, propr
(1885)

Scandinavian House, John Ovist, propr (1895)

Travelers' Home, Angus McDonald, propr (1895)

Iron Mining Company

Metropolitan Iron and Land Co. (1885-1891)

Northwestern Mining Co. (1885)

Justice of the Peace

Anderson, Alfred (1925-1927)

Butler, Charles C. (1891)

Daley, Wm. (1895)

Gaston, Dr. J.B. (1895)

Harper, Marmaduke (1887)

Kettinger, Charles (1889-1891)

Johnson, Matt (1925-1927)

McDougall, Malcom (1895)

McLaughlin, Barney (1885-1891)

Phillips, Thomas A. (1889-1891)

Sutherland, George (1885)

Livery

Anderson, Swan (1887-1895)

Murphy, Patrick (1895)

Live Stock

Skog, Erick (1895-1925)

Wickman, Matt (1919)

Lumber

Bush, Wm. (1891)

Gustafson Bros. (1907-1913)

Nelligan & Flanigan (1891)

Pendleton & Sons (1891)

Lumber Company

Ford River Lumber Co. (1889-1901)

Harmon, A.M. Lumber Co., A.L. Foster, supt
(1885)

Metropolitan Lumber Co., M.J. Finnugan, mgr,
1895; Gordon Murray, supt, 1895) (1895)

White & Triant Lumber Co. (1887-1891)

Lumber Inspector

Dauzy, Louis A. (1895)

Meat Market

Duff, John (1885)

Kurll, M. (1887)

Meats

Smith, Frank (1901)

Music Teacher

Fry, Miss C. (1895)

Notary Public

Murray, Gordon (1889-1891)

Rupell, Stevers G. (1885)

Physician

Geston, J.B. (1889-1891)

Reath, S.E. (1901)

Produce

Johnson, Matt (1927)

Railroad and Express Agent

Burkardt, W.R. (1907-1911)

Dunlap, A.W. (1905)

Mahon, Timothy (1885-1891)

Stephan, H.A. (1921)

Railroad, Express and Telegraph Agent

Fish, L. (1923)

Garrigan, R.B. (1925)

Havens, Charles (1901)

Mahon, Timothy (1895)

Vahow, Roger (1927)

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Real Estate

McLaughlin, Barney (1895)

Restaurant

Casper, Mrs. L. (1889-1891)

Road Contractor

Blomquist, Mathew (1927)

Saloon

Anderson, Swan (1885-1891)

Blomquist, Andrew (1891)

Brondstram, Charles (1905)

Carey, P.J. (1887-1891)

Hourigan, M. (1887)

Kandles, N. (1885)

Kuril, Frank (1885)

McDonald, A.A. (1901)

McKinnon, Angus (1895)

Peterson & Olsen (1885)

Rian, Martin (1901)

Salberg, Charles (1903-1905)

Salburg, Charles (1901)

Skoge, Frederick (1891)

West, Wm. (1905)

Sawmill

Metropolitan Lumber Co. (1887-1891)

O'Callaghan & McIntyre (1885)

Shoemaker

Burns, A.M. (1887-1891)

Carlson, J.A. (1907)

Rian, Andrew (1885; 1901)

Summer Resort

McKinnon, Alexander (1895-1901)

Supervisor

Daly, W.B. (1901)

Teacher

Braithwaite, Alice (1895)

Jaeck, E.G. (1901)

McKenna, Miss C. (1895)

Ties, Posts and Poles

Blomquist, John (1907-1927)

Blomquist, Jonas (1927)

Blomquist, Matthew (1907-1925)

Carlson, Carl A. (1907-1925)

Isaacson, John (1927)

Johnson, Matt (1907-1911)

Mueller, Wm. Co. (1907)

Rian, A. (1907-1925)

Township Clerk

Willman, M. (1901)

NORWAY

1885: First settled in 1879, in township of same name. It is a station on the Peninsula div. of the C. & N.W. Ry, in the western part of Menominee county, 60 miles northwest of Menominee, the county seat, and 20 west of Spalding Junction. Iron Mountain is the nearest banking location. Iron mining is carried on in the vicinity and iron ore and lumber are exported. Methodist, Baptist and Catholic churches and district school are here and the *Iron Chronicle* is published. Population, 1,000. Exp., Am., Tel., W.U. Mail, daily. L.J. Kimball, postmaster.

1887-1888: First settled in 1879, in township of same name. It is a station on the Peninsula div. of the C. & N.W. Ry, in the western part of Menominee county, 60 miles northwest of Menominee, the county seat, and 20 west of Spalding Junction. Iron Mountain is the nearest banking location. Iron mining is carried on in the vicinity and iron ore and lumber are exported. Methodist, Baptist and Catholic churches and district school are here and the *Iron Chronicle* is published. Population, 2,500. Exp., Am., Tel., W.U. Mail, daily. Money order office. James H. Gee, postmaster.

1889: A mining settlement on the C. & N.W. Ry, in Norway township, Menominee county, 60 miles northwest of Menominee, the judicial seat, and 8 from Iron Mountain. It was originally settled in 1879, and has Catholic, Lutheran and Methodist churches. A weekly newspaper, the *Current*, is published. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Population, 3,000. Mail, daily. Money order office. James H. Gee, postmaster.

1891-1892: A mining settlement on the C. & N.W. Ry, in Norway township, Menominee county, 62 miles northwest of Menominee, the judicial seat, and 8 from Iron Mountain. It was originally settled in 1879, and has Catholic, Lutheran and Methodist churches. A weekly newspaper, the *Current*, is published. Exp., Am.

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Tel., W.U. Population, 2,400. Money order office. R.M. Sampson, postmaster.

1895-1896: Population 4,000. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in southern part of Dickinson county, 9 miles from Iron Mountain, the county seat. Was originally settled in 1879, and has Baptist, Catholic, Lutheran and Methodist churches. A weekly newspaper, the *Current*, is published. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Money order office. J.H. Gee, postmaster.

1901: Population 4,170 (U.S. census). Dating its settlement from 1879 and incorporated as a city in 1891, is located on the Menominee River br. Peninsular div. of C. & N.W. Ry., in Dickinson county, 8 miles east of Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point. Mining and lumbering are the principal industries. Has Baptist, Catholic, Lutheran, Methodist Episcopal and Swedish Mission churches, excellent schools, a convent and a weekly newspaper, the *Current*. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Money order office. Richard M. Sampson, postmaster.

1903-1904: Population, 6,000. Dating its settlement from 1879 and incorporated as a city in 1891, is located on the C. & N.W. Ry., in Dickinson county, 8 miles east of Iron Mountain, the county seat. Mining and lumbering are the principal industries. Has Baptist, Catholic, Lutheran, Methodist Episcopal and Swedish Mission churches, excellent schools, a convent, a bank and a weekly newspaper, the *Current*. Telephone connection. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Money order office. Richard M. Sampson, postmaster.

1905-1906: Population, 5,000. Dating its settlement from 1879 and incorporated as a city in 1891, is located on the C. & N.W. Ry., in Dickinson county, 8 miles east of Iron Mountain, the county seat. Mining and lumbering are the principal industries. Has Baptist, Catholic, Lutheran, Methodist Episcopal and Swedish Mission churches, excellent schools, a convent, a bank and a weekly newspaper, the *Current*. Telephone connection. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Richard M. Sampson, postmaster.

1907-1908: Population, 5,000. Dating its settlement from 1879 and incorporated as a city in

1891, is located on the C. & N.W. Ry., in Dickinson county, 8 miles east of Iron Mountain, the county seat. Mining and lumbering are the principal industries. Has Baptist, Catholic, Lutheran, Methodist Episcopal and Swedish Mission churches, excellent schools, a convent, a bank and a weekly newspaper, the *Current*. Telephone connection. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Richard M. Sampson, postmaster.

1909-1910: Population, 5,000. Dating its settlement from 1879 and incorporated as a city in 1891, is located on the C. & N.W. and Wisconsin & Michigan Rys, (depots ¼ mile apart), in Dickinson county, 8 miles east of Iron Mountain, the county seat. Mining and lumbering are the principal industries. Has Baptist, Catholic, Lutheran, Methodist Episcopal and Swedish Mission churches, excellent schools, a convent, a bank and a weekly newspaper, the *Current*. Telephone connection. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Wm. R. Bolitho, postmaster.

1911-1912: Population, 5,000. Dating its settlement from 1879 and incorporated as a city in 1891, is located on the C. & N.W. and Wisconsin & Michigan Rys, (depots ¼ mile apart), in Dickinson county, 8 miles east of Iron Mountain, the county seat. Mining, farming and lumbering are the principal industries. Has Baptist, Catholic, Lutheran, Methodist Episcopal, Norwegian and Swedish Mission churches, excellent schools, a convent, a bank and a weekly newspaper, the *Current*. Telephone connection. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Wm. R. Bolitho, postmaster.

1913-1914: Population, 5,000. Dating its settlement from 1879 and incorporated as a city in 1891, is located on the C. & N.W. and Wisconsin & Michigan Rys, (depots ¼ mile apart), in Dickinson county, 8 miles east of Iron Mountain, the county seat. Mining, farming and lumbering are the principal industries. Has Baptist, Catholic, Lutheran, Methodist Episcopal, Norwegian and Swedish Mission churches, excellent schools, a convent, a bank and a weekly newspaper, the *Current*. Telephone connection. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Wm. R. Bolitho, postmaster.

1915-1916: Population, 4,000. Dating its settlement from 1879 and incorporated as a city in

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

1891, is located on the C. & N.W. and Wisconsin & Michigan Rys, (depots ¼ mile apart), in Dickinson county, 8 miles east of Iron Mountain, the county seat. Mining, farming and lumbering are the principal industries. Has Baptist, Catholic, Lutheran, Methodist Episcopal, Norwegian and Swedish Mission churches, excellent schools, a bank and a weekly newspaper, the *Current*. Telephone connection. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Wm. R. Bolitho, postmaster.

1917-1918: Population, 4,000. Dating its settlement from 1879 and incorporated as a city in 1891, is located on the C. & N.W. and Wisconsin & Michigan Rys, (depots ¼ mile apart), in Dickinson county, 8 miles east of Iron Mountain, the county seat. Mining, farming and lumbering are the principal industries. Has Baptist, Catholic, Lutheran, Methodist Episcopal, Norwegian and Swedish Mission churches, excellent schools, a bank and a weekly newspaper, the *Current*. Telephone connection. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. James H. Bush, postmaster.

1918-1919: Population, 4,500. Dating its settlement from 1879 and incorporated as a city in 1891, is located on the C. & N.W. and Wisconsin & Michigan Rys, (depots ¼ mile apart), in Dickinson county, 8 miles east of Iron Mountain, the county seat. Mining, farming and lumbering are the principal industries. Has Baptist, Catholic, Lutheran, Methodist Episcopal, Norwegian and Swedish Mission churches, excellent schools, a bank and a weekly newspaper, the *Current*. Telephone, express and telegraph connection. John C. Wickstrom, postmaster.

1921-1922: Population, 4,533. Dating its settlement from 1879 and incorporated as a city in 1891, is located on the C. & N.W. and Wisconsin & Michigan Rys, (depots ¼ mile apart), in Norway Township, Dickinson county, 8 miles east of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat. Mining, farming and lumbering are the principal industries. Has Baptist, Catholic, Lutheran, Methodist Episcopal, Norwegian and Swedish Mission churches, excellent schools, a bank and a weekly newspaper, the *Current*. Telephone, express and telegraph connection. Anton

Anderson, mayor. John C. Wickstrom, postmaster.

1923-1924: Population, 4,300. Dating its settlement from 1879 and incorporated as a city in 1891, is located on the C. & N.W. and Wisconsin & Michigan Rys, (depots ¼ mile apart), in Norway township, Dickinson county, 8 miles east of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat. Mining, farming and lumbering are the principal industries. Has Baptist, Catholic, Lutheran, Methodist Episcopal, Norwegian and Swedish Mission churches, excellent schools, a bank and a weekly newspaper, the *Current*. Telephone, express and telegraph connection. Gordon Murray, mayor. John C. Wickstrom, postmaster.

1925-1926: Population, 4,600. Dating its settlement from 1879 and incorporated as a city in 1891, is located on the C. & N.W. and Wisconsin & Michigan Rys, (depots ¼ mile apart), in Norway township, Dickinson county, 8 miles east of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat. Mining, farming and lumbering are the principal industries. Has Baptist, Catholic, Lutheran, Methodist Episcopal, Norwegian and Swedish Mission churches, excellent schools, a bank and a weekly newspaper, *The Current*. Telephone, express and telegraph connection. Gordon Murray, mayor. Samuel Perkins, postmaster.

1927-1928: Population, 4,600. Settled in 1879 and incorporated as a city in 1891, is located on the C. & N.W. and Wisconsin & Michigan Rys, (depots ¼ mile apart), and on highway US-2, in Norway township, Dickinson county, 8 miles east of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat. Mining, farming and lumbering are the principal industries. Has Baptist, Catholic, Lutheran, Methodist Episcopal, Norwegian and Swedish Mission churches, excellent schools, a bank and a weekly newspaper, *The Current*. Telephone, express and telegraph connection. Max Vielmetti, mayor. Samuel Perkins, postmaster.

Agricultural Society

Dickinson County Menominee Range

Agricultural Society, A.T. Sethney, secretary,
1923-1925 (1923-1927)

Assistant Postmaster

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Chartier, Lillian (1907)

Auto and Horse Livery

Calcaterra, Louis (1917-1919) [*See Livery Stable; see Garage and Livery*]

Automobiles

Standard Garage (Joseph Bal, Leno Flessati) (1917)

Automobiles and Garage

Lafreniere Bros. (Adelor and Earl) (1925-1927)

Baker

Brackette, Mrs. Margaret (1903-1907)

Bracketts, Mrs. Margaret (1909-1913)

Hoheisel, Joseph (Dealer in Groceries, Provisions, Flour, Feed, Hay, Oats and Grain and Baker) (1901)

Hoheisal, John (1909-1911; 1925-1927)

Hoheisal, John and Paul (1907)

Hoheisal, John & Son (1913-1923)

Odassi, John (1915-1927)

Paternoster, Dante (1923-1927)

Reichenbuch, Paul (1905)

Soderberg, Jacob E. (1901-1903)

Band

Norway City Band, Albert Terrell, leader; 1901; W.A. Terrill, director, 1903; Thomas Buzzo, director, 1905-1907 (1901-1907)

Norway Juvenile Band, Thomas Buzzo, director (1909)

Bank

First National Bank of Norway (Organized 1903; Capital \$50,000; Surplus \$5,000), Frank A. Janson, president; Lewis F. Springer, vice-president; Dan A. Stewart, cashier (1905)

First National Bank of Norway (organized 1903; capital \$50,000; surplus \$8,000), Frank A. Janson, president; Lewis F. Springer, vice-president; Dan A. Stewart, cashier (1907)

First National Bank of Norway (Capital \$50,000; surplus and Profits \$20,000), Frank A. Janson, president; Dan A. Stewart, cashier. A General Banking Business Transacted. (1909)

First National Bank of Norway (capital \$50,000), Frank A. Janson, president; Dan A. Stewart, cashier (1911-1921)

First National Bank of Norway (capital \$75,000), Arvid E. Asp, president; Dan A. Stewart, cashier (1923-1927)

Kimball, Dr. L.J. (1887)

Security State Bank (capital \$25,000) (1921)

State Bank of Norway (Organized May 1901; Capital \$25,000), Frank A. Janson, president; Lewis F. Springer, vice-president; Dan A. Stewart, cashier (1903)

Banker

High, S.F. (1889)

Barber

Anderson, Emil (1905)

Coombs, Robert J. (1925-1927)

Desotelle, Eugene (1901-1903)

Greaux, Oscar (1925-1927)

Lafinier, Peter (1901)

Lafriniere, Louis (1903)

Lafriniere, Peter (1907-1909)

Olser, Gast (1907)

Olson, Gust (1909-1911)

Peterson, Otto H. (1901-1911; 1925-1927)

Bicycles

Schoelkopf, Wm. C. (1901-1903)

Bicycle Repairer

Erickson, Victor (1903)

Rauer, Charles (1905-1909)

Billiards

Canavara, Joseph (1923)

Oliver, R.C. (1917-1919)

Van Goethem, Joseph (1921-1923) (estate of, 1925-1927)

Billiards and Soft Drinks

Canavara, Joseph (1921)

Marchetti, Alfons (1919-1927)

Blacksmith

Diedrich, Nicholas (1901-1905)

Johnson, Carl (1907-1909)

Johnson, Charles (1917-1921)

Lafreniere & Paul (1923)

Lafreniere Bros. (1921)

Paul, Joseph (1925-1927)

Paull, Carl (1911)

Powell, Emanuel (1917-1919)

Powell, Joseph (1917-1923)

Reinwand, Andrew (1901-1903)

Snyder, Frank J. (1903)

Stone, Frank (1903-1909)

Treiber, C. & Son (Charles and William) (1901)

Bottler

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Odill, Anton (1901-1927)

Brewer's Agent

Kass, John G. (1901-1911)

Broker

Hampton, C.T. & Co. (1903)

Mitchell, W.R. (1903)

Builder

Herper [*Harper*], T. (1891)

Carpenter

Clark, S.F. (1891-1895)

Cristensen, M.P. (1903-1911)

Newman, Axel (1901)

Sattberg, Elias (1901)

Carriages

Simmons, Charles (1911-1913)

Cement Block Company

Norway Miracle Cement Block Co., W.M.

Ramsdell, proprietor (1909-1911)

Chief of Fire Department

Martin, David (1903-1911)

Chiropractor

Moe, Irving C., D.C. Ph. C. (Graduate of The
Palmer School of Chiropractic, Davenport,
Iowa) (1925-1927)

Cigar Manufacturer

Liebersahl, M.H. (1903)

Roy, N. (1915)

Roy, Henry E. (1917-1927)

Sanders, A.E. (1913)

Circuit Court Judge

Flannigan, Richard C. (1911; 1915-1927)

City Assessor

Blomgren, John E. (1909-1911)

Corin, W. John (1927)

City Attorney

Cameron, Don M. (1903-1907)

Knight, James C. (1911)

City Clerk

Bolitho, Wm. R. (1901-1907)

Corin, John (1911)

Gee, Mrs. Jennie (1927)

Van Kerckove, Joseph (1909)

City Marshal

Ecklund, Emil (1901-1905)

City Treasurer

Cooke, George L. (1903)

Johnson, Hanna (1927)

Cleaner and Laundry

Jorgensen, I. (1927)

Clothing

Charash, Lazarus (1901-1913; 1921-1923)

Charash, Lazarius (1917-1919)

Christinella, F.B. (1913-1927)

Epstine, E. (1885)

Guensbury, H. (1885)

St. Peter, Michael (1903-1905)

Schwartz, Moses D. (1901-1905)

Zimmerman Stores Co. (1925)

Clothing and Dry Goods

Schwartz, Moses D. (1911-1913)

Clothing and Shoes

Anderson & Degnan (Claude H. Anderson,
Patrick T. Degnan) (1925)

Anderson, Anton (1901-1927)

Charash, Lazarus (1925-1927)

Collection Agency

Range Collecting Agency, A. Patenaude, manager
(1903)

Confectioner

Bjork, A.F. (1909)

Bjork, Daniel (1901)

Blomgren, Nels J. (1901-1903)

Calcaterra, Alexander (1921-1923)

Darwin, John (1903)

Gornald, Wm. (1903-1911)

Gornall, Wm. (1901)

Johnson, Peter O. (1901-1919)

Johnson, Mrs. P.O. (1921)

Hornald, Wm. (1913)

Lafriniere, Joseph (1903-1913)

Lafriniere, Peter (1907-1909)

Loffkas, A.G. (1913)

Martin, Wilfred (1919)

Oberg, N.O. (1903)

Oberg, Ole (1901; 1907-1909)

Olson, Albert (1923)

Olson, August (1903-1905)

Protegere Bros. (Michael and Wm.) (1925)

Protegere, Michael (1927)

Protegere, Wm. (1927)

Quick & Trahare (1913)

Smith, Mrs. Jacob (1907-1909)

Tuinstra, Robert (1917-1919)

Vezzetti, James (1917-1923)

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Confectioner and Restaurant

Trottier, George (1925-1927)

Confectioner and Soft Drinks

Hogberg, Edward (1925-1927)

Confectionery

Fors, Olof (1901)

Forsburg, John (1895)

Johnson, Adolph (1901)

Smith, Jacob (1913)

Constable

Sethney, A.T. (1891)

Contractor

Blomgren, J.E. (1895)

Blomgren, John E. (1913)

Gustafson, G.A. (1913-1923)

Nelson, Hogan (1903-1909)

White, A.D. (1903)

White, D.A. (1905-1913)

Convent

Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Philip,
mother superior, 1901-1911 (1891-1911)

Coroner

Hay, Thomas (1891-1895)

County Road Commissioner

Murray, Gordon (1925)

County Surveyor

Hellberg, Gustaf A. (1891-1895)

Hellberg, Gustave A. (1901-1911)

Creamery

Asselin, Urgel F. (1919-1927)

Norway Creamery Co. (1913-1915)

Norway Creamery Co., Frank Copeland, president
and manager (1917)

Dentist

Adams, Walter R. (1901)

Husband, J.L. (1905)

Johnson, Gust W. (1921-1927)

Kelley, B.L. (1909-1911)

Kelley, Boyd L. (1913-1927)

Kelly, Boyd W. (1911)

McIndoe, James A. (1907)

Voorheis, B.D. (1907-1909)

Voorhies, B.D. (1903-1905)

Williams, E. (1921-1923)

Williams, W.H. Errol (1925-1927)

Department Store

Ruwitch, Joseph & Sons (Bessie, Julius and
Simon Ruwitch) (1925-1927)

Drayman

Archay, John (1903-1917)

Donovan, Patrick (1901-1913)

Ford, John (1901-1903)

Freidlund, John (1903-1905)

Dressmaker

Christiansen, Emma (1903)

Cook, Clementina (1903-1911)

Lindman, Ida (1903-1905)

Oman, Hannah (1903-1911)

Volker, Louise (1903-1909)

Druggist

High, S.F. (1889-1895)

Kimball, Dr. L.J. (1885-1887)

Lockart, Edward P. (1907-1911)

Patenaude, Alexis (1887-1891; 1901-1907)

Pattenaude [*Patenaude*], Alexis (1895)

Drugs

Jacobsen, Paul (1909-1919)

Jacobson, Paul (1921-1927)

Malmgren, G.A. (1913-1917)

Powell, Albert H. (1901)

Stevens, Alice (1903)

Vielmetti, Wm. H. (1925)

Weber, Wm. H. (1907-1927)

Zimmer, A.C. (1909)

Dry Goods

Asp, A.E. (1909)

Asp, A.E. & Co. (1911-1915)

Asp, A.E. & Co. (Arvid E., Edwin and Allen Asp)
(1917-1919)

Asp, A.E. & Co. (Arvid E., Edwin and Ellen Asp)
(1921-1923)

Bossilio, Assora (1911)

Lori, Joseph (1913-1919)

Lustfield, A. (1891)

Osana, B. (1903)

Ruwitch, J. (1895)

Ruwitch, Jos. & Son (Joseph and Simon) (1907-
1909)

Ruwitch, Jos. & Sons (Joseph R., Simon and
Julius) (1911-1921)

Ruwitch, M. & Son (Mrs. Mina and Simon)
(1901-1905)

St. Peter, Michael (1903-1905; 1909)

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Schwartz, Simon J. (1895; 1901-1905)

Tooke, Macauley (1889)

Zucherman & Taylor (1895)

Dry Goods, Cloaks, Suits, Clothing and Shoes

Asp, A.E. & Co. (Arvid E., Edwin and Ellen Asp)
(1925-1927)

Dry Goods and Clothing

St. Peter, Michael (1901; 1907)

Schwartz, Moses D. (1907-1909)

Dry Goods and Millinery

Cooney, Mrs. M. (1901-1903)

Dry Goods and Notions

Cooney, John (1891)

Cooney, Mrs. M. (1895)

Dry Goods and Shoes

Meyers, Frank (1913-1919)

Dyers and Cleaners

Escanaba Steam Dye Works, Dyers and cleaners,
Clothes Pressed and Repaired, Main Office
705-707 Ludington, Escanaba (1907)

Electric Supplies

Lafreniere, Earl M. (1925-1927)

Express Company

American Express Co., J.F. Jackson, agent, 1903-
1905; J.E. Dunn, agent, 1907-1911 (1903-
1911)

Feed, Hay, Oats and Grain

Hoheisel, Joseph (Dealer in Groceries, Provisions,
Flour, Feed, Hay, Oats and Grain and Baker)
(1901)

Flour and Feed

Gee, James H. (1887)

Hoheisel, Joseph (1905)

Fruit

Ahlich, Frank (1911)

Ahlich, Mrs. Frank (1913-1915)

Furniture

Springer, L.F. & Co. (1891-1895)

Treiber, Wm. (1903)

Waters & Erickson (1913)

Furniture and Undertaker

Asp, D.A. & Co. (David A. and Carl F. Asp)
(1915-1919)

Asp, David A. (1921-1927)

Springer, Lewis F. (1901-1909)

Garage

Anderson Bros. (John E. and Gustav) (1911)

Gauthier, Joseph (1913-1915)

Norway Garage Co. (1913-1923)

Rialto Garage (Richard Gustafson, E. Oscar

Halberg, Edward Holgren) (1925-1927)

Simon, Richard (1917-1923)

Standard Garage, Zeno Flesatti, proprietor, 1921;
Lena Flesatti, proprietor, 1923 (1921-1923)

Garage and Automobiles

Simon, Richard (1925-1927)

Garage and Livery

Calcaterra Bros. (1921-1923)

General Store

Asp, A.E. (1907)

Beckstrom & Co. (1895)

Bergeron, Joseph E. (1887)

Blomgren, John E. (1901-1907)

Browning, Lindahl & Co. (1895)

Gee, James H. (1889-1891)

Johnson Bros. & Linqvist (1885-1887)

Lindahl, Carl A. (1901)

Lindquist, John (1891)

McElroy, C.T. (1885-1889)

Norway Co-operative Store, John Nelson,
manager (1907)

Nowack, Wm. & Co. (general stores) (1927)

Penn Iron Mining Co. (1891-1895; 1901-1911)

Penn Store Co., Wm. Nowack, manager, 1903-
1911) (1903-1925)

Perkins, John & Son (John and Samuel) (1887-
1889; 1895; 1901-1925)

Rosenheimer, D. (1885)

Rosiheimer, D. (1887)

Grading Contractor

Fredeen, Gust (1909-1927)

Grocer

Anderson, Malcolm (1889-1891)

Berthaldi, G. & Sons (1923)

Bertholde, P. (1913-1917)

Bertholdi, G. & Sons (1919-1921)

Boon, Louis (1909-1911)

DeKinderen, Frank (1915)

De Roeck, Alfonse J. (1901-1923)

Ecklund & Aronson (Emil Ecklund, Axel
Aronson) (1907-1913)

Emmersell, Gustav (1921-1927)

Esparmer, A. (1913-1917)

Gee, James H. (1887)

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co., Roy Albert, manager, 1925-1927 (1921-1927)
 Haydens, Frank (Dealer in Groceries, Meats, Fish, Oysters, Game, Provisions and Canned Goods, Butter and Eggs) (1901)
 Hoeheisel & Habercorn (1895)
 Hoheisel, Joseph (Dealer in Groceries, Provisions, Flour, Feed, Hay, Oats and Grain and Baker) (1901-1903)
 Lampson [*Sampson*], John D. (1887-1889)
 Lindquist, John (1889)
 Lori, Joseph (1921-1927)
 McElroy, C.T. (1895)
 Mousseau, Omar L. (1901-1903)
 Osterberg, Charles J. (1915)
 Osterberger, C.J. & Co. (1911-1913)
 Parolini, Wm. (1901-1903)
 Reichenbuch, Paul (1903)
 Risberg & Thorelius (Simon Risberg, Oscar Thorelius) (1921-1927)
 Risbug, Simon (1903)
 Rucinski & Bal (John Rucinski, John Bal) (1905-1909)
 Sampson, John D. (1889-1895)
 Sethney, A.T. & Co. (1903-1915)
 Sethney, A.T. & Co. (Andrew T. Sethney, Simon Risberg) (1917-1919)
 Stanchina, John B. (1901-1927)
 Treiber, C. & Son (Charles and William) (1901)
 Treiber, Charles (1903)
 Vielmetti, Max (1907-1915) [*See Meats and Groceries*]
 Wennerstrom, E.G. (1903-1927)
 Wickstrom, John C. (1903-1915; 1919-1921)

Grocers, Meats and Fruits

Norway Mercantile Co. (1927)
Hardware
 Alessandri, John (1901-1903)
 Barrington, J.H. (1891)
 Bostrom, P.A. (1903-1913)
 Dudy, Walter F. (1921-1927)
 Norway Hardware Co. (1913-1915)
 Ramsdell Co. Inc., Stella P. Ramsdell, president; Ellis Ramsdell, treasurer and manager (1923-1925)
 Ramsdell Co. Inc., Ellis Ramsdell, treasurer and manager (1927)

Ramsdell, Wilmer M., manager (1901-1911)
 Ramsdell, Mrs. Wilmer M. (1913-1921)
 Treiber, Charles H. (1901-1903)
 Van Kerchove, Peter (1911-1919)
 Van Kerckove, Peter (1909)
 Van Kercklove, Peter (1905-1907)
 Wallace & Ramsdell (1891-1895)

Hardware and Implements

Norway Hardware Co. (John E. and Einer H. Anderson, Gust F. Bostrom) (1917-1927)

Harness

White, D.A. Jr. (1905)

Harnessmaker

Brissett, R.E. (1895)
 Krokstrom, Axel (1925-1927)

Hospital

Columbia Hospital, Dr. E.P. Lockart, in charge, 1903; Dr. E.P. Lockart, chief surgeon, 1905-1911 (1903-1911)
 Penn-Aragon Hospital, Drs. B.W. Jones and E.P. Swift, in charge, 1903-1911; Miss Delphia Culver, superintendent, 1907-1911 (1903-1911)

Hotel

Bernheim, Joseph (1901)
 Gagnon & Penas (1913)
 Hotel Bernheim, Joseph Bernheim, proprietor (1903-1909)
 Hotel Hosking, Mrs. James Hosking, proprietor (1903)
 Hotel Husson, August Husson, proprietor, 1891; Henry Sampson, proprietor, 1895; August Husson, manager, 1903; Frank Ahlich, proprietor, 1905) (1891-1895; 1903-1905)
 Hotel Norway, Jacob Smith, proprietor, 1915; Mrs. Jacob Smith, proprietor, 1917-1919; Philip Legendre, proprietor, 1921; Wm. Girard, proprietor, 1923-1927 (1915-1927)
 Hotel Sampson, Henry Sampson, proprietor (The Only First-Class Hotel in the City; Gas, Electric Lights; Sample Rooms in Connection; Rates \$2 Per Day - 1907) (1901; 1907)
 Menominee House and Saloon, Frank Ahlich, proprietor (1901-1903)
 O'Donnell House, Mrs. John (Anna) O'Donnell, proprietor (Homelike Quarters, Transient Custom Solicited - 1915) (1915-1925)

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

O'Donnell, Mrs. Bridget (1913)
Smith, Jacob (1915-1919)

Ice Dealer

Ahlich, Frank (1901-1903)

Insurance

Bolitho, Wm. R. (1917)
Lindahl, C.A. (1927)
Molignoni, Matthew P. (1917-1925)
Stewart, Dan A. (1909-1925)
Wickstrom, John C. (general insurance) (1925-1927)

Iron Mining Company

Commonwealth Iron Co., O.C. Davidson,
manager (1901-1903)
Munro Iron Mining Co. (1913-1923)
Oliver Mining Co., Otto C. Davidson,
superintendent (1903-1927)
Penn Iron Mining Co., Wm. Kelly,
superintendent, 1901 and 1917-1925; Wm.
Kelly, manager, 1901-1911 (1889; 1901-1911;
1915-1927)
Penn Iron Mining Co. (1913)

Jeweler

Beardsley, Charles O. (1913)
Croll, A.M. (1903)
Ecklund, John (1885-1905; 1913)
Ecklund, Mrs. John (1915-1923)
Erickson, Ruben C. (1925-1927)
High, W.B. (1885-1887)
Johnson, Frank (1901)
Muck, C.J. & Co. (1903)
Rapin, Wm. (1887)
Schoelkopf, Wm. C. (1901-1903)
Soderlund, Sten (1925-1927)
Wolf, Theodore (1905-1907)

Jeweler and Optician

Beardsley, Charles O. (1915-1917)

Judge of Probate

Bergeron, Joseph E. (1903-1905)

Justice of the Peace

Asselin, Joseph (1895)
Cameron, Don (1907)
Flannigan, Patrick (1887-1891)
Hay, Thomas (1887-1895)
Lindquist, John (1887-1889)
Molignoni, Matthew P. (1925)
Patenaude, Alexis (1889; 1903-1905)

Richards, H.H. (1927)
Rowe, Joseph (1901)
Sethoney [*sic* – *Sethney*], Andrew T. (1925)
Volney, Arthur (1901)
Voligny, L. Arthur (1903)
Wilcocks, Wm. (1895)

Ladies' Furnishings

Blomgren, Maria (1925)
Wickstrom, Mrs. Anna (1927)

Land and Lumber Company

O.C. Land & Lumber Co., Robert O'Callaghan,
president (1921-1927)

Land Looker

Bush, James (1901)

Lands

Murray, Gordon (1911-1915)

Laundry

Banchi, Louis (1919)
Oberg, Ole (1911-1923)
Onn, Charles (1901-1905)
Yep, Yung (1903-1917)

Lawyer

Brackett & Turner (Anthony F. Brackett,
Raymond Turner) (1917-1923)
Brackett, Anthony F. (1925-1927)
Cameron, Don (1891-1901; 1907; 1911-1913)
Cameron & Brachetti (Don Cameron, Anthony S.
Brachetti) (Attorneys-at-Law and Collections)
(1909)
Cook, A.C. (1885-1887)
Flanigan, R.C. (1885)
Flannigan, Richard C. (1887-1913)
Henderson, Robert C. (1901-1909; 1913-1915)
Knight, James C. (1903-1927)
Turner, Raymond (1911-1913; 1923)
Winegar, Charles T. (1907)

Library

Carnegie Public Library, Margaret McVety,
librarian, 1907; Sebra L. Nason, librarian,
1911; Miss Latterette, librarian, 1913; Mary F.
Carpenter, librarian, 1915-1919; Mrs. Lenore
Crowell Carpenter, librarian, 1921 (16,000
volumes, corner of Ludington and
Washington, 1921 (1907-1921)

Livery Stable

Calcaterra, Alex (Livery, Sale and Boarding
Stable; Special Attention Given to

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Commercial Trade. Telephone 77 -1907)
(1903-1909)

Calcaterra, Louis (1911-1913)

Hogberg, Charles (Livery, Boarding and Sale
Stable; Cyclops av., Phone 12 – 1907) (1901-
1915)

Johnson, John C. (1903-1911)

Johnson, Mrs. John C. (1913)

Keating, Wm. (1895)

Treiber & Son (Charles and Edward) (1901)

Lumber

O'Callaghan, George (1903-1917)

Lumber Company

O.C. Lumber Co. (George, James and Thomas
O'Callaghan) (1901-1911)

O.C. Lumber Co., James O'Callaghan, president
and manager (1917-1919)

Mayor

Anderson, Anton (1917-1921)

Janson, Frank A. (1903)

Murray, Gordon (1911)

Vielmetti, Max (1927)

Meat Market

Ahlich, Joseph (1887)

Flannigan, Patrick (1887-1891)

Hartman, August (1887-1891)

Hastings, H. (1887)

Hastings, H. & Co. (1889)

Kaellstrom & Swanson (1891)

Kelgren & Co. (1895)

Nystrom, Peter (1895)

Meats

Asselin, Joseph (1895)

Erdman, Herman (1907)

Flannigan, Patrick (1901)

Kapeller, Anton (1903-1905)

Meats and Groceries

Anderson, John E. (1901-1911)

Anderson, John E. & Co. (1913-1915)

Anderson, John E. & Co. (John E. Anderson,
Henry and Wolfred Danielson, John E.
Soderberg, Henry Ebeling) (1917-1925)

Aronson, Axel (1901)

Brackett Bros. (1921-1925)

Brackett, P.J. (1927)

Ebeling, H. & Co. (1927)

Flanagan & Son (1903)

Haydens, Amorada (1911-1915)

Haydens, Frank (1903-1909)

Roach, John P. (1905-1913)

Vielmetti, Max (1917-1927)

Milliner

Asp, Mrs. Tillie (1923)

Geldernich, M.E. (1917)

Hedden, Mrs. Hulda A. (1925-1927)

Young, Mrs. H.L. (1919-1921)

Millinery

Martin, Mrs. Edith (1907-1915)

Musgave, Mrs. E. (1905)

Mining Captain

Alvar, Gust, Aragon Mine (1903-1907)

Mining Superintendent

Alvar, Gust, Aragon Mine (1909-1911)

Minister

Anderson, Rev. Andrew (Swedish Mission)
(1909-1911)

Anderson, Rev. C.A. (Swedish Baptist) (1901)

Axelson, Rev. A. (Swedish Methodist) (1891-
1895)

Berggren, Rev. P. (Baptist) (1895)

Bjornborn, Rev. C.A. (Swedish Mission) (1907)

Djupstrom, Rev. Ludwig (Swedish Baptist)
(1903)

Doten, Rev. A.G. (Methodist Episcopal) (1925)

Edwards, Rev. Timothy (Methodist) (1891)

Hewson, Rev. Robert L. (Methodist) (1901)

Howe, Rev. Burt (Swedish Methodist) (1901)

Johnson, Rev. Arndt (Lutheran) (1925-1927)

Kling, Rev. F.O. (Swedish Mission) (1903-1905)

Lindberg, Rev. C.E. (Methodist Episcopal) (1925-
1927)

Moon, Rev. Lewis N. (Methodist Episcopal)
(1903-1905)

Nelson, Rev. John (Lutheran) (1901)

Nystrom, Rev. J.E. (Swedish Lutheran) (1903)

Peterson, Rev. John (Baptist) (1891-1891)

Rundquist, Rev. A.E. (Swedish Mission) (1901)

Soneson, Rev. Nels (Baptist) (1925-1927)

Strom, Rev. Apel [*sic* – *Abel* - ?] (Methodist
Episcopal) (1903)

Strong, Rev. Frederick (Methodist) (1895)

Walker, Rev. John L. (Methodist) (1889)

Winton, Rev. O.F. (Methodist Episcopal) (1909-
1911)

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Wolfe, Rev. Charles Francis (Methodist
Episcopal) (1927)
Yokum, Rev. D.H. (Methodist Episcopal) (1907)

Music Teacher

Bernheim, Camille (1903-1905)

News Dealer

O'Donnell, E.T. (1903-1911)

Newspaper

The Current, James B. Knight, editor and
publisher (1889-1925) (estate of, 1927)

Notions

Bozzallo, Hosanna (1903)

Carley, I.E. (1913)

Martini, B. (1913)

Sampson, Richard M. Jr. (1891)

Nurses Training School

Nurses Training School, Columbia Hospital
(1905-1911)

Oil Company

Standard Oil Co., Wm. Godfrey, agent (1925-
1927)

Painter

Nordstrom, Peter (1901-1909)

Norgstrom, Peter (1911)

Photographer

Solheim, Peter (1901-1927)

Physician

Brasseur, John B. (1895-1917; 1921-1927)

Budde, Alfred E. (1911)

Gutelius, Benjamin S. (1917-1927)

Hampton, John W. (1915)

Jones, Bernard W. (1891-1911)

Karch, Arthur W. (1913-1917)

Kimball, L.J. (1885; 1889)

Lockart, Edward P. (1891-1913)

McDowell, Edwin C. (1901)

Moll, Theodore M. (1915-1917)

Newkirk, Henry A. (1921-1927)

Sattre, O.M. (1891)

Stevens, C.C. (1909)

Stevens, C.E. (1907)

Stevens, W.S. (1903-1905)

Swift, Elisha P. (1901-1917)

Wright, C. D'A. (1891-1895)

Planing Mill

Blomgren & Co. (1895)

Plumber

Bourgeois, A. (1913-1915)

Hall, Wm. H. (1917-1927)

Pool and Soft Drinks

Canavara, Joseph (1919) [*See Billiards and Soft
Drinks*]

Priest

Becker, Rev. S.X. (Catholic) (1901)

Dooley, Rev. Erasmus (Roman Catholic) (1927)

Feldhaus, Rev. Edward N. (1925)

Geers, Rev. A.W. (Catholic) (1895)

Henn, Rev. John (Catholic) (1895)

Joisten, Rev. W.H. (Catholic) (1903-1911)

Kehoe, Rev. Martin (Catholic) (1889-1891)

Neumair, Rev. Joseph (Catholic) (1895)

Probate Judge

Brackett, A.F. (1917)

Produce

Anderson Bros. Co. (1913-1919)

Anderson Produce Co. (Gust Anderson) (1917-
1927)

Prosecuting Attorney

Cook, August C. (1889)

Flannigan, Richard C. (1889)

Henderson, Robert C. (1911)

Turner, Raymond (1915-1921)

Railroad Agent

Dolf, Peter, agent, Chicago & Northwestern
Railway (1919)

Dunn, James E., agent, Chicago & Northwestern
Railway (1915-1917)

Lundgren, A.T., agent, Wisconsin & Michigan
Railway (1915-1917)

Mitchell, W.R., agent, Wisconsin & Michigan
Railway (1905-1909)

Purcell, Robert, agent, Wisconsin & Michigan
Railway (1911-1913)

Railroad and Express Agent

Molloy, Wm. B. (1889)

Rothman, Wm. (1895)

Railroad, Express and Telegraph Agent

Dolf, Peter (1921-1927)

Jackson, James F. (1901-1903)

Molloy, Wm.B. (1887; 1891)

Railroad and Telegraph Agent

Jackson, James F. (1905)

Real Estate

Bush, James H. (1903-1913)

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Colwell, H.J. (1903-1905)
O'Callaghan Bros. (James and George) (1903-1909)
O'Callaghan, George (1901-1917)
Wickstrom, John C. (1923)

Restaurant

Blomgren, Nels J. (1903)
Calcaterra, Alexander (1921-1923)
Cunningham, C.C. (1909)
Penas, Cagnon (1911)
Taggart, B.E. (1913)
Wirtz, Mrs. M. (1907)

Retreading and Vulcanizing

Carlson & Mattson (Emil Carlson, Elwood
Mattson, proprietors, general retreading and
vulcanizing plant) (1921)

Saloon

Ahlich, Frank, proprietor, Menominee House and
Saloon (1901)
Ahlich, Frank (1905-1909)
Anderson & Larson (1903)
Bartsch, Wm. J. (1901-1905)
Bjork, Daniel (1903)
Bjork & Youth (1903)
Blommaert, A. (1903-1911)
Blommaert, Peter (1907-1909)
Bozzallo, Hossana (1905-1909)
Brackett, J. (1891)
Calcatarra, Alex (1907-1911)
Canavara, Joseph (1911)
Canayara, Joseph (1909)
Casagranda, Dominic (1909-1911)
Clerck, Emil D. (1901)
Cortware, Peter E. (1911)
Cristanelli, Andrew (1903-1911)
Cristanelli, L. (1903-1911)
De Boggrave, Felix (1903-1909)
De Borgrave, Felix (1911)
De Clarke, Amil (1903)
De Roeck, John D. (1901-1911)
Eallino, Secondia (1909)
Emer, Arnold (1901)
Emer, Arnaldo (1903-1907; 1911)
Johnson, Gust (1901-1907)
Kellgren, Axel (1909)
Kjellgren, Axel (1901)
Larson, John (1901-1909)

Larson, Oscar (1905)
Larson & Nelson (1911)
Larson & Seguin (1905)
Massie, I. (1891)
Meul, Peter (1907-1909)
Molignoni, P. (1891-1895)
Molignoni, Peter (1901)
Molgnoni, Peter (1903-1911)
Odill, A. (1891-1895)
Oliver, Richard C. (1891-1895; 1901-1911)
Paluchmuck, John (1903-1905)
Pancheri, Alex (1903-1911)
Parolini, Louis (1901-1911)
Parolini, Wm. (1903; 1907)
Rogers, Fred (1907-1909)
Rucinski & Bal (John Rucinski, John Bal) (1903-1909)
Seguin, George (1903)
Sequin, Charles (1907)
Soderlund, J. (1891-1895)
Stunkini, John (1905-1907)
Swanson, Victor (1907-1909)
Traverse, Faustino (1909-1911)
Treiber, Charles (1891-1895)
Turner, Frank (1905-1911)
Turner, Wm. (1891-1895)
Van Den Bergh, Theodore (1903-1911)
Van Vele, Peter (1909-1911)
Vanel Velt, A. (1895)
Vanel Velt, D. (1895)
Van Kerckhove, Peter (1901-1903)
Werszell, Joseph (1903-1905)
Young, P. (1891)

Sawmill

O'Callaghan Bros. & Co. (1887-1891)
O'Callaghan [*O'Callaghan*] Bros. (1895)
O'Callaghan Bros. (James and George) (1901-1909)
Penn Iron Mining Co. (1887; 1891-1895)

School Teacher

Bush, Rose (1903-1905)
Bush, Theresa (1901)
Edwards, Bessie (1907)
Flannigan, Agatha (1901-1911)
Frost, Alice M. (1903-1905)
Frost, Edwin P. (1907-1909)
Frost, E. (1901)

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Gee, Maude C. (1903)
 Howard, May (1901)
 Jones, Emma (1901-1905)
 Jones, Ina (1903-1905)
 McGee, Elsie (1901)
 Roche, Henrietta (1903-1905)
 Sprong, Flora (1903-1909)
 Sullivan, Anna (1907-1909)
 Towner, Anna (1903)
 Trethewey, Mabel (1901)
 Uren, Ethel (1901-1909)
 Vaughn, Marion (1903-1909)
 Voorhies, Alfaretta (1903-1905)

Shoes

Burns, Mrs. Albert M. (1901)
 Rehn, Bernard (1917)
 Soderberg, Aronson & Co.

Shoemaker

Behn, Bernard (1901-1907)
 Bergstrom, Erick O. (1901-1913)
 Gray, Wm. H. (1891-1911)
 Gustafson, Oscar (1901)
 Mahey, T. (1891-1895)
 Nordlander, Charles (1907-1911)
 Rehn, Bernhard (1901-1913)
 Tornquist, Gust (1901)

Shoe Repairer

Oberg, Olof (1925)
 Zeugner, L. (1927)

Soft Drinks

Canavera, Joseph (1925-1927)
 De Decker, Petere [*sic*] (1925-1927)

Stock Breeder

Greenfield, James A. (1923-1925)

Storage Batteries

Christinelli, Ernest (1925-1927)

Superintendent of Schools

Cullen, C.E. (1907-1909)
 Frost, Edwin P. (1901-1905)
 Malcolm, George (1911)

Surveyor

Hallberg, Gustave A. (1913-1917)

Tailor/Merchant Tailor

Barth, August (1901-1907)
 Barth & Vanderheyden (August Barth, Albert Vanderheyden) (1909)
 Gardiner, H.T. (1891)

Klien [*Kline*], Charles (1895)
 Kline, Charles (1901)
 Lindholm, A. (1913-1921)
 Lindholm, Ia. [*sic*] (1905-1911)
 Swinburne, J.W. (1903-1905)
 Vanderheyden & Lindholm (Albert Vanderheyden & Antoine Lindholm) (1907)
 Vanderheyden, Albert (1911-1923)
 Weyn, Phil (1923-1927)

Tailor, Clothing and Shoes

Vanderheyden, Albert (1925-1927)

Taxi Company/Taxicabs

Calcaterra Taxi Co. (August and Peter J. Calcaterra) (1925-1927)
 Vigo, Edward (1925-1927)

Teas

Bjork, A.F. (1911-1913)

Telegraph Agent

Grattan, J. (1895)

Telegraph Company

Western Union Telegraph Co., W.R. Mitchell (1907)

Telephone Company

Menominee Range Telephone Co., Max Croll, manager, 1901-1903; H. Switzer, manager, 1905 (1901-1905)
 Michigan Bell Telephone Co., Mrs. Josephine J. Legendre, manager (1925-1927)
 Michigan State Telephone Co., Joseph J. Legendre, manager (1905-1911; 1915-1923)
 Michigan Telephone Co., Joseph Legendre, manager (1901-1903)

Theater

Olympic Theater, Julius Sebrechts, proprietor (1921-1923)
 Palace Theatre, J.E. Bergeron, proprietor, 1917-1923; Theodore Sophie, proprietor, 1925-1927 (1917-1927)

Undertaker

Asp, Charles (1911)
 Asp, D.A. (1913)
 MacDonald, Donald (1917-1919)

Upholsterer

Johnson, Robert (1901-1911)

Variety Store

Parkers Variety Store (E.M. and R.E. Parker) (1917)

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Wagonmaker

Stone, Frank (1913)
Yonson, Carl (1907)

Wood

Fredeen, Gust (1903-1907)
Parolini, Wm. (1905)

QUINNESEC

1879: This is a comparatively new place, being settled in the latter part of 1877, and the postoffice established in 1878. The location is in Menominee county, near Quinnesec Falls, and the western terminus of the Menominee River R.R., 24 miles west of Spalding (junction of the C. & N.W. R'y), and 47 from Escanaba. The place is growing rapidly, having at present quite 400 inhabitants, and visited in summer by large numbers of pleasure seekers. The river abounds with fish and the woods with deer and small game. An immense business is done in lumbering, and supplies for the various camps are furnished from this station. Large quantities of iron ore from the Quinnesec mine find an outlet here. The improvements in the village consist of good graded streets, large school building, and a number of commodious business and warehouses. Mail, daily. Roscoe G. Brown, postmaster.

1881: A village of 1,000 population, is situated in the northwestern part of Menominee county, and is the western terminus of the Menominee River R.R., 24 miles west of Spalding Junction, and 47 miles west of Escanaba. Florence, Wis., 20 miles west, is to be the terminus of the road. It is now reached by stage. Quinnesec is a mining village, and iron ore only is shipped. It contains a foundry and machine shop. Mail, daily. Joseph Schaller, postmaster.

1885: A flourishing town located in the northwestern part of Menominee county, on the C. & N.W. Ry. 24 miles west of Powers, 47 miles west of Escanaba and 70 miles northwest of Menominee, the county seat. Quinnesec is a mining village, and iron ore only is shipped. Population, 1,200. Mail, daily. S.A. McGraw, postmaster.

1887-1888: A flourishing town located in the northwestern part of Menominee county, on the C. & N.W. Ry. 24 miles west of Powers, 47 miles west of Escanaba and 70 miles northwest of Menominee, the county seat. Quinnesec is a mining village, and iron ore only is shipped. Iron Mountain is the nearest banking point. Population, 800. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Mail, daily. S.A. McGraw, postmaster.

1889: Is located in the northwestern part of Menominee county, on the C. & N.W. Ry, 24 miles west of Powers, 47 miles west of Escanaba and 70 miles northwest of Menominee, the county seat. Quinnesec is a mining village, and iron ore only is shipped. It has a Roman Catholic church, a public school and an opera house seating 700. Iron Mountain is the nearest banking point. Population, 500. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Mail, daily. Albert H. Mellen, postmaster.

1891-1892: Is located in the northwestern part of Menominee county, on the C. & N.W. Ry, 24 miles west of Powers, 47 west of Escanaba, and 70 northwest of Menominee, the county seat. Quinnesec is a mining village, and iron ore only is shipped. It has a Roman Catholic church, a public school and an opera house seating 700. Iron Mountain is the nearest banking point. Population, 500. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. P. Wildman, postmaster.

1895-1896: Population, 300. Is located in the northern part of Dickinson county, on the C. & N.W. Ry., 24 miles west of Powers, 47 west of Escanaba, and 4 from Iron Mountain, the county seat. Quinnesec is a mining village, and iron ore only is shipped. It has Roman Catholic and Methodist churches, a public school and an opera house seating 700. Iron Mountain is the nearest banking point. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. H.E. Icks, postmaster.

1901: Population, 800. Is located on the Menominee river br. C. & N.W. Ry., in Dickinson county, 4 miles from Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point, and 47 west of Escanaba. Was first settled in 1877. It is a mining village, and iron ore is shipped. Has Catholic and Methodist churches, a graded public school and an opera house seating 500. Telephone

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

connection. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Money order office. Robert Barclay, postmaster.

1903-1904: Population, 900. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Dickinson county, 4 miles from Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point, and 47 west of Escanaba. Settled, 1877. It is a mining village, and iron ore is shipped. Has Catholic and Methodist churches, a graded public school and an opera house seating 500. Telephone connection. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Money order office. W. Ryan, postmaster.

1905-1906: Population, 1,000. On the C. & N.W. and W. & N. Rys., in Dickinson county, 4 miles from Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point, and 47 west of Escanaba. Settled in 1877. It is a mining village, and iron ore is shipped. Has Catholic and Methodist churches and an opera house seating 500. Tel., W.U. Exp., Am. Telephone connection. Miss Luella St. Denis, postmaster.

1907-1908: Population, 800. An unincorporated village on the C. & N.W. and W. & N. Rys., in Breitung township, Dickinson county, 4 ½ miles from Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point, and 47 west of Escanaba. Settled in 1877. It is a mining village, and iron ore is shipped. Has Catholic and Methodist churches and an opera house seating 500. Tel., W.U. Exp., Am. Telephone connection. Miss Luella St. Denis, postmaster.

1909-1910: Population, 600. An unincorporated village on the C. & N.W. and W. & N. Rys. (depots 300 yards apart), in Breitung township, Dickinson county, 4 ½ miles from Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point, and 47 west of Escanaba. Settled in 1877. It is a mining village, and iron ore is shipped. Has Catholic and Methodist churches and an opera house seating 500. Tel., W.U. Exp., Am. Telephone connection. Miss Luella St. Denis, postmaster.

1911-1912: Population, 600. An unincorporated village on the C. & N.W. and W. & N. Rys. (depots 300 yards apart), in Breitung township, Dickinson county, 4 ½ miles from Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point, and 47 west of Escanaba. Settled in 1877. It is a

mining village, and iron ore is shipped. Has Catholic and Methodist churches and an opera house seating 500. Tel., W.U. Exp., Am. Telephone connection. Miss Luella St. Denis, postmaster.

1913-1914: Population, 1,000. An unincorporated village on the C. & N.W. and W. & N. Rys. (depots 300 yards apart), in Breitung township, Dickinson county, 4 ½ miles from Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point, and 47 west of Escanaba. Settled in 1877. It is a mining village, and iron ore is shipped. Has Catholic and Methodist churches and an opera house seating 500. Tel., W.U. Exp., Am. Telephone connection. Miss Luella St. Denis, postmaster.

1915-1916: An unincorporated village on the C. & N.W. and W. & N. Rys. (depots 300 yards apart), in Breitung township, Dickinson county, 4 ½ miles from Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point, and 47 west of Escanaba. Settled in 1877. It is a mining village, and iron ore is shipped. Has Catholic and Methodist churches and an opera house seating 500. Tel., W.U. Exp., Am. Telephone connection. Miss Luella St. Denis, postmaster.

1917-1918: An unincorporated village on the C. & N.W. and W. & N. Rys. (depots 300 yards apart), in Breitung township, Dickinson county, 4 ½ miles from Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point, and 47 west of Escanaba. Settled in 1877. It is a mining village, and iron ore is shipped. Has Catholic and Methodist churches and an opera house seating 500. Tel., W.U. Exp., Am. Telephone connection. Miss Luella St. Denis, postmaster.

1919-1920: An unincorporated village on the C. & N.W. and W. & N. Rys. (depots 300 yards apart), in Breitung township, Dickinson county, 4 ½ miles from Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point, and 47 west of Escanaba. Settled in 1877. It is a mining village, and iron ore is shipped. Has Catholic and Methodist churches and an opera house seating 500. Telegraph, telephone and express connections. Miss Luella St. Denis, postmaster.

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

1921-1922: An unincorporated village on the C. & N.W. and W. & N. Rys. (depots 300 yards apart), and on the Cloverland Trail, in Breitung township, Dickinson county, 4 ½ miles from Iron Mountain, the judicial seat and banking point. Settled in 1877. Has electric lights, water works, coment walks, Catholic and Methodist churches and an opera house seating 500. Stage daily to Niagara, 3 mile south. Telegraph, telephone and express connections. Luella St. Denis, postmaster.

1923-1924: Population, 250. An unincorporated village on the C. & N.W. and W. & N. Rys. (depots 300 yards apart), and on the Cloverland Trail, in Breitung township, Dickinson county, 4 ½ miles from Iron Mountain, the judicial seat and banking point. Settled in 1877. Has electric lights, water works, coment walks, Catholic and Methodist churches and an opera house seating 500. Stage daily to Niagara, 3 mile south. Telegraph, telephone and express connections. Theodore J. Lenz, postmaster.

1927-1928: Population, 300. A village on the C. & N.W. and W. & N. Rys. (depots 300 yards apart), and on highways US-2 and M-57, in Breitung township, Dickinson county, 4 ½ miles from Iron Mountain, the judicial seat and banking point. Settled in 1877. Has electric lights, water works, coment walks, Catholic and Methodist churches and an opera house seating 500. Bus service to Niagara 3 times daily. Telegraph, telephone and express connections. Theodore J. Lenz, postmaster.

American Express Company

S.A. McGraw, agent (1887)

Architect

Le Munx, J.E. (1907-1923)

Automobile Manufacturers

Ford Motor Co. (1921-1923)

**Autos, Garage, Auto Tires and General
Repairers**

Johnson & Larsen (1923)

Lofgren, John (1923)

Baker

Cooper, Morris H. (1887)

Dahlem, Frederick (1881)

Odden, Thomas (1885)

Band/Orchestra

Quinnesec Silver Cornet Band (H. Bennett, leader) (1903)

Quinnesec Orchestra (F.J. Beaudette, leader) (1905)

Bank

Bank of Quinnesec (Bebau & Cronkhite, proprietors) (1881)

Barber

Ault, John H. (Ault & Bender) (1881)

Baquette, Charles (1907)

Bender, Philip (Ault & Bender) (1881)

Foro, A.L. (1928)

Hansen, Carl (1905)

Jiggi, Michael (1887)

Lynch, Richard (1901)

Marchand, Joseph (1879; 1887-1895)

Paquette, Charles (1901-1903)

Wilkins, Clark (1879)

Barber Shop and Saloon

Marchand, B. (1879)

Blacksmith

Gates, Wm. O. (1881)

Gerieux, Joseph (1885-1891)

Johnson, John H. (1901-1911)

Boarding House

Martin, Mrs. F. (1885-1887)

Boilermaker

Neudert, Anton (1889-1907)

Young, Louis (1887)

Building Material, Sand and Gravel

McKenna Bros. (1923; 1928)

Carpenter

Reau, Victor (1895)

Civil Engineer

McKenna, P.G. (1928)

Clothing

Levine, Charles (1905)

Rusky Bros. (Isaac and Samuel) (1887)

Coal

Beaudette & Dandonan (1905)

Cundy & Carey (Joseph J. Cundy, John H. Carey) (1901)

Coal and Wood

Cundy, J.J. (1909-1911)

Hughes, E.R. (1911-1913)

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Confectioner

Gray, Richard (1901)
Greece, Cornelius (1881)
Trevarthen, A.J. (1909-1923; 1928)
Trevarthen, W.J. (1903-1907)
Wildman, P. (1895)

Constable

Gerran, Peter (1895)
Manning, John (1887-1891)
Morrison, Hugh (1889-1891)
Sullivan, Michael (1905; 1911)

Deputy Sheriff

McLaughlin, Hugh (1879) [*See Insurance Agent*]

Draymen

Brown, H.K. (1885)

Dressmaker

Donovan, Miss Susan (1887)
Ford & Lozo (Mrs. Clara Ford, Miss Josie Lozo)
(1887)
Foss, Miss Bessie (1885)
Lozo, Miss Josie (1887)

Druggist

Bond, Dr. Frank L. (1881)
McKenna Bros. (1879)
Schaller & Co. (Joseph Schaller, Henry Friedrich)
(1881)

Drugs and Notions

McKenna, Maurice (1879)

Express Agent

McGraw, S.A. (1885-1887)
Molloy, James H. (1881)

Farmers

Buell, John L. (1895)
Cleveland & Utley (1895)
McKenna, Thomas (1895)
McNamara, P. (1895)
Manning, John (1895)

Farm Bureau

Dickinson County Farm Bureau (1923; 1928)

Farm Lands

Butler, J.S. (1911)

Founders and Machinists

Casad, C.D. & Co. (Charles D. Casad) (1881)
Young, Louis (1885) [*See Boilermaker*]

Fruits and Confectionery

Wildman, Mrs. P. (1891)

Furniture

Gruetzmacher, F. (1887)

McPherson, John (1881)

Strasse, Wm. (1885)

Gasoline Filling Station and Automobile Tires

McKenna and Son (1928)

General Store

Bebau, Henry G. (1881)
Brown, R.G. (Wright Bros. & Co.) (1879)
Menominee Mining Co. (1879-1881)
Packard, Mrs. Ida M. (1901)
Pancheri, I.J. (1928)
Smith & Loughrey (James D. Smith, Charles
Loughrey) (1881)
St. Denis, L. (1909-1921)
Travers, Richard P. (1887)
Wright Bros. (Jason K. and Anson F.) (1881-
1889; 1895)

**General Store, Dry Goods, Meats and
Postmaster**

Lenz, Theodore J. (1923; 1928)

General Store and Meats

Collette, Levi (1901; 1905)
Colletto, Levi (1903)

Grocers/Grocery Store

Consolidated Merchantile Co. (1905-1907)
Cristoneli, Charles (1905-
Lynch Bros. (Cornelius and Richard) (1901)
McDonald, John (1881)
Newberry & Jenkins, canned goods and meat
market (1879)
St. Denis, John (1885)
St. Denis, W.L. & Co. (Mrs. Wilhelmina L. St.
Denis) (1887-1895)
Wright Bros. & Co. (1879) [*See General Store*]

Hardware

Dandonan, P.P. (1905)
Watson Bros. (James and Wm.) (1881)

**Hardware, Stoves, Tinware, Paints and Oils,
and Sporting Goods**

Carey, John H. (1901-1903)

Harnessmaker

Hoska, A.F. & Co. (Albert F. Hoska, John W.
Miner) (1881)

Hotel

Mountain House (1895) [*See Hotel Proprietor*]
Oconto House (1879-1895) [*See Hotel
Proprietor*]

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Quinnesec Hotel (1881; 1891-1895) [*See Hotel Proprietor*]

Quinnesec House (Wm.W. Felch, proprietor) (1887)

Hotel and Saloon

Collette, Levi (1911)

Hotel Proprietor

Carolo, Martin (1903)

Clement, Albert (Quinnesec Hotel) (1881)

Cochran, James (1881)

Crane, Patrick (1881-1885)

English, Mrs. P. (Mountain House) (1895)

Felch, Wm. W. (1881-1887)

Husson, August (1885)

King, Mrs. Edward (1903)

Manhand, Mrs. B. (1905-1913)

Marchand, B. (Quinnesec Hotel) (1891-1901)

McLeod, John (1901)

McNamara, Timothy (1879-1881)

Smith, Mrs. M. (Oconto House) (1879-1885; 1889-1895)

Smith, Mrs. P. (1887)

Wendel, C.L. (1879)

Insurance Agent

McLaughlin, Hugh (1881-1887)

Iron Ore Prospectors

Crowell & Jones (1891)

Leopold & Austrian (1891)

Jeweler

Steller, Charles E. Jr. (1881)

Steller, Mrs. M. (1887)

Wood, Albert J. (1881)

Justice of the Peace

Brown, J.K. (1895)

Cleveland, Luther J. (1887-1889; 1895)

Dennis, John H. (1889-1891)

Frederick, John (1891)

Hartman, Henry (1891)

Healey, Patrick (1891)

Holmes, Thomas E. (1895-1911)

McCune, Thomas J. (1889)

Moerbitz, Charles G. (1889)

Smythe, E. (1879)

Wynne, Daniel (1879)

Land Agent

Hartman, Henry Jr. (1895)

Laundry

Nelson, Mrs. M. (1887)

Lawyer

Hammond, Al (1881)

Wendel, C.L. (1879)

Livery and Boarding Stable

Barclay, David (1879-1885)

Bresett, T. (1905-1909)

Butler, J.S. (1909)

Caswell, J.A. (1907-1909)

Gates, Charles H. (1881)

Labrook, Felix (1887)

La Brooke, Felix (1901)

Marsch, John (1905)

Richardson, R. (1911)

Van Gorder, F.L. (1903)

Loggers

Mellen & Cox (Albert H. Mellen, Joseph Cox) (1901)

Lumber

Hamilton & Merryman (1891-1895)

Muryman-Hamilton Co. (1907)

Lumber Jobber

Cox, J.E. (1895)

McLelland, John (1895)

Mellin, A.H. (1895)

Lumber Manufacturer

Buell, John L. (1879)

Mayor

Cundy, James H. Jr. (1903)

Meat Market

Black, James J. (1881)

Black, R.E. (1879)

Hartman, Henry (1885-1895)

Newberry, B.F. & Co. (Benjamin F. Newberry, Henry D. Fisk) (1881)

Medicine Manufacturers

Ancora Manufacturing Co., Louis Volkmar, proprietor (1891)

Milliner

St. Mary, Celina (1881)

Mineral Prospector

Buell, John L. (1891)

Terrill Bors. (1895)

Mining Companies

Corrigan & McKinney Mining Co. (1901-1905)

Cundy Iron Co. (James H. Cundy, manager; J.J.

Cundy, manager, 1905-1911; O.C. Davidson,

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

general superintendent, 1913-1915) (1901-1915)

Illinois Iron Co. (1885-1887)

Indiana Iron Co. (1885-1887)

Lumberman's Mining Co. (George E. Stockbridge, manager) (1881)

Menominee Mining Co. (1881)

Penn Mining Co. (1885-1887)

Quinnesec Mining Co. (George Terrill, Jr., manager) (1901)

Verona Mining Co., Pikands & Mather Co. proprietors (Charles E. Lawrence, superintendent) (1903-1915)

Mining Supplies

Armstrong, W. (1881)

Moving Pictures

Davish & Mongrain (George Davish, Joseph Mongrain) (1923) [*See Opera House*]

Music Teacher

St. Denis, Virginia (1911)

Newspaper

Menominee Range (weekly), W.J. Penberthy, proprietor (1881)

Night Watchman

Brooks, Henry (1905-1907)

Notary Public

McLaughlin, Hugh (1881-1887)

Opera House/Theater

Buell's Opera House (capacity, 700/500) John L. Buell, proprietor (1887-1917); Mrs. R.B. Buell, proprietor (1919) (1887-1919)

Opera House, Devich & Atalick (George Devich, Carl and Emil Atalick), proprietors (1921)

Paper Company/Paper Manufacturers

Badger Paper Co. (1891-1895)

Kimberly & Clark Co. (1903-1911)

Physicians

Bold, F.J. (1903)

Bond, Daniel M. (1881)

Cruse, E.S. (1901)

Mead, James M. (1887)

North, J.S. (1881)

Poultry Farms

Hillandale Poultry Farm, A.B. Hansen, proprietor (1923; 1928)

Priest

Reynaert, Rev. John H. (Catholic) (1889-1891)

Principal of Schools

Dixon, Wm. W. (1901)

Produce Dealer

Johnson, Peter F. (1887)

Mittlestadt, F. (1885)

Railroad Agent

McGraw, S.A. (1885-1887)

Malloy/Molloy, James H. (1879-1881)

Railroad and Express Agent

Brown, R., agt W & M Ry and Am Exp Co (1915)

Hansen, C.A., agt W & M Ry and Am Express Co. (1909-1913)

Icks, H.E. (1895)

Mahan, Thomas (1889-1891)

Pegg, O.B., agt C & N W Ry and Am Express Co. (1909-1917)

Phillips, Fred (1919-1923; 1928)

Railroad, Express and Telegraph Agent

Lanthier, F.M. (1905-1907)

Steele, John F. (1901-1903)

Real Estate

Butler, J.S. (1913)

Cain, J. I. (1928)

Marpe, Elmer (1923)

Restaurant

Della Torre, Ambrose (1928)

Saloon

Anderson & Johnson (1903)

Anderson, F. (1905-1909)

Bryngelson, Andrew (1881)

Bryngelson, Matthias (1885-1909)

Cooligan Bros. (1905)

Gates, Charles H. (1881)

Jackson, R. (1903)

Jennings, John G. (1901-1903)

Kruse, Charles (1887)

Larson, Oscar (1901-1903)

McKenna, James (1909-1911)

McKenna, John (1879; 1903-1907)

McKenna, Patrick (1881-1885; 1901)

McKenna, Thomas (1881-1891)

Malone Bros. (Peter F. and James) (1901-1903)

Marchand, Benjamin (1881-1889)

Morrison, Hugh (1887)

Pearce, E.W. (1907)

Riley, Thomas (1881)

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Stanaway & Baily (1901)

Surprise, A. (1879)

Valanti, Arthur (1903)

Wildman, Patrick (1887; 1903)

Shoemaker

Anderson, Hans (1881)

Demars, Alexander (1881-1887)

Desmer, Alexander (1879) *See Demars,
Alexander*

Kwasigroch, Albert (1881-1885)

Newberry, W.P. (1879)

Skrurani, L.L. (1901)

Soda Water Manufacturers

Dineen & Connell (John Dineen, Patrick Connell)
(1881)

Station Agent

Malloy, James H. (1879)

Superintendent of Schools

Reed, J. Lewis (1911)

Ten Eyck, Herbert (1909)

Surveyor

Cox, John (1911-1923)

Tailor/Merchant Tailor

Biedrzycki, Martin (1887)

Telin & Co. (John Telin, Nels J. Nordin) (1881)

Taxidermist

Moerbitz, Charles G. (1885-1901)

Teacher

Bryngelson, Anna (1907-1909)

Burkee, Violetta (1907)

Collins, Irving N. (1889)

Holmes, Ida (1909)

Plamde, Miss J. Lymie (1907)

Richardson, Mary (1907-1909)

Smith, R.A. (1907)

Telephone Company

Bell Tel. Exchange (Louia Gercrau, manager)
(1905-1907)

Menominee Range Telephone Co. (Kitty Holmes,
manager) (1901-1903)

Township Clerk

Hansen, W.G. (1911)

Mitchell, Benjamin (1905-1909)

Wildman, P. (1895)

Township Treasurer

Christnagel, E.W. (1911)

Reau, Victor (1895)

Scott, A.J. (1907-1909)

Trucking Companies

Enterprise Truck Co (L.A. Paige) (1928)

Wagonmaker

Dickey & McDonald (1879)

Hartley, E. (1879)

McDonald, Daniel E. (1885)

McDonald, Robert E. (1879-1881)

Smythe, E. (1879)

Wood

Butler, J.S. (1909)

Richardson, Robert (1905-1907)

Wood Contractor

Larson, Nels (1891-1895)

RALPH

See Also: Bryden

1903-1904: Population, 200. On the E. & L.S.R.R. (Ralph station). In Dickinson county, 30 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county seat and nearest banking point. Exp., U.S. Wallace M. Taylor, postmaster.

1905-1906: Population, 200. Formerly known as Bryden, is located on the E. & L.S.R.R. in Felch township, Dickinson county, 30 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county seat and nearest banking point. Telegraph and telephone facilities. Exp., U.S. Hugh A. Campbell, postmaster.

1907-1908: Population, 150. Formerly known as Bryden, is located on the E. & L.S.R.R. in Felch township, Dickinson county, 36 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county seat and nearest banking point. Telegraph and telephone facilities. Hugh A. Campbell, postmaster.

1909-1910: Population, 100. Formerly known as Bryden, is located on the E. & L.S.R.R. in West Branch township, Dickinson county, 26 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county seat and nearest banking point. Telegraph and telephone facilities. Exp., U.S. Hugh A. Campbell, postmaster.

1911-1912: Population, 75. Formerly known as Bryden, is located on the E. & L.S.R.R. in West Branch township, Dickinson county, 26

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county seat and nearest banking point. Exp., W.F. & Co. Telephone connection. Hugh A. Campbell, postmaster.

1913-1914: Population, 75. Formerly known as Bryden, is located on the E. & L.S.R.R. in West Branch township, Dickinson county, 26 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county seat and nearest banking point. Telephone connection. Hugh A. Campbell, postmaster.

1915-1916: Population, 76. Formerly known as Bryden, is located on the E. & L.S.R.R. in West Branch township, Dickinson county, 34 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county seat and nearest banking point. Telephone connection. Hugh A. Campbell, postmaster.

1917-1918: Population, 75. Formerly known as Bryden, is located on the E. & L.S.R.R. in West Branch township, Dickinson county, 34 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county seat and nearest banking point. Telephone connection. Hugh A. Campbell, postmaster.

1919-1920: Population, 75. Formerly known as Bryden, is located on the E. & L.S.R.R. in West Branch township, Dickinson county, 34 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the county seat and nearest banking point. Telephone connection. Hugh A. Campbell, postmaster.

1921-1922: Population, 75. Formerly known as Bryden, is located on the E. & L.S.R.R. in West Branch township, Dickinson county, 34 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat and nearest banking point. Has an Episcopal mission. Telephone connection. M.S. Campbell, postmaster.

1923-1924: Population, 150. Formerly known as Bryden, is located on the E. & L.S.R.R. in West Branch township, Dickinson county, 34 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat and nearest banking point. Has an Episcopal mission. Telephone connection. A.P. Sauter, postmaster.

1925-1926: Population, 100. Settled in 1900. Formerly known as Bryden, is located on the E. & L.S.R.R. in West Branch township, Dickinson county, 34 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat and nearest banking point. Has an

Episcopal mission. Express, telegraph and telephone connection. S.S. Wells, village president. M.S. Campbell, postmaster.

1927-1928: Population, 100. Settled in 1900. Formerly known as Bryden, is located on the E. & L.S.R.R. in West Branch township, Dickinson county, 34 miles northeast of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat and nearest banking point. Has Protestant Episcopal. Express, telegraph and telephone connection. M.S. Campbell, postmaster.

Cattle Breeders

McBeath, W.B. (1919-1921)

Dairy Farms

Hammersmith, Pius (1921-1927)

Paulee, Frank (1921-1927)

Reeves Bros. (1921-1923)

Dressmaker

Saulsbury, Vina (1927)

Dry Goods, Groceries, Etc.

Campbell, Hugh A. (1913-1921)

Fish and Gun Club

Ralph Fish & Gun Club (1925-1927)

Garage

Giffany, L.P. (1927)

General Store

Sauter & Hintz (1921-1925)

General Store, Oils and Soft Drinks

Hurtz, Otto (1925-1927)

Hotel

Anderson, W.M. (1927)

Jacobs, Mrs. Louis (1923-1925)

Insurance and Radio Equipment

Wells, Alan A. (1927)

Justice

Anderson, Wm. (1927)

Campbell, Archie (1927)

Fillis, Ralph (1925)

Kickbusch, Louis B. (1925-1927)

Staines, Harvey (1927)

Wolfe, Richard H. (1925-1927)

Live Stock Breeders

Bowers, L.T. (1919-1925)

Fillis, Burt (1923)

Fillis, Wm. (1923-1927)

Quinn Bros. (1919-1927)

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Reeves Bros. (1923)

Loggers

Campbell & Hurtz (1909-1913)
Campbell, Hugh A. (1921)
National Pole Co. (1921)
Philips, Andrew (1913)
Pittsburg & Lake Superior Iron Co. (1905-1911)
Stephenson, Isaac Co. (1905-1927)
Turrotte & Sons (1921)
Two Rivers Manufacturing Co. (1905)
West Branch Cedar Co. (1907-1909)
Wolverine Cedar Co. (1905-1909)

Nursery

Taylor, Wm. P. (1921)

Poultry Breeder

Fenden, John (1921)
Stevenson, George C. (1923-1925)

Railroad Agent

Campbell, Hugh A. (1905-1909)

Railroad and Express Agent

Wells, Alan A. (1913-1927)

Railroad Express and Telegraph Agent

Campbell, N. (1903)

Sheep Breeders

Hammersmith, Pius (1919-1927)
Smith Bros. (1921)

Swine Breeders

Hintz, Otto (1919-1921)

Township Clerk

Lanty, W.B. (1903)

Trapper

Eklund, John (1923)
Koltz, Albert (1921-1927)
Nelson, Robert (1923-1927)
Osgood, Richard (1921-1925)

Trained Nurse

Campbell, M.S. (1927)

Village President

Wells, Alan A. (1925)

RANDVILLE

1895-1896: A postoffice and station on the Milwaukee & Northern R.R., in Dickinson county, 13 miles north of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat and banking point. Mail, daily.

1901: A postoffice and station on the C., M. & St.P. Ry., in Dickinson county, 13 miles north of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat and banking point. Exp., U.S. Tel., W.U. Alexander Scott, postmaster.

1903-1904: A postoffice and station on the C., M. & St.P. Ry., in Dickinson county, 13 miles north of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat and banking point. Exp., U.S. Tel., W.U.

1905-1906: A postoffice and station on the C., M. & St.P. Ry., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 14 miles north of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat and banking point. Exp., U.S. Tel., W.U. B.A. Wilbur, postmaster.

1907-1908: A postoffice and station on the C., M. & St.P. Ry., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 14 miles north of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat and banking point. Exp., U.S. Tel., W.U. B.A. Wilbur, postmaster.

1909-1910: Population, 30. On the C., M. & St.P. Ry., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 13 miles north of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat and banking point. Exp., U.S. Tel., W.U. Telephone connection. B.A. Wilbur, postmaster.

1911-1912: Population, 30. On the C., M. & St.P. Ry., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 13 miles north of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat and banking point. Exp., U.S. Tel., W.U. Telephone connection. B.A. Wilbur, postmaster.

1913-1914: Population, 30. On the C., M. & St.P. Ry., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 14 miles north of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat and banking point. Exp., W.F. & Co. Telephone connection. B.A. Wilbur, postmaster.

1915-1916: Population, 50. On the C., M. & St.P. Ry., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 14 ½ miles north of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat and banking point. Exp., W.F. & Co. Telephone connection. B.A. Wilbur, postmaster.

1917-1918: Population, 100. On the C., M. & St.P. Ry., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 14 ½ miles north of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat and banking point. Exp., W.F. & Co. Telephone connection.

1919-1920: Population, 100. On the C., M. & St.P. Ry., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 14 ½ miles north of Iron Mountain, the judicial

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

seat and banking point. Exp., W.F. & Co. Telephone connection.

1921-1922: Population, 100. On the C., M. & St.P. Ry., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 14 ½ miles north of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat and banking point. Express and telephone connection.

1923-1924: Population, 100. On the C., M. & St.P. Ry., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 14 ½ miles north of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat and banking point. Express and telephone connection.

1925-1926: Population, 75. On the C., M. & St.P. Ry., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 14 ½ miles north of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat and banking point. Telegraph, express and telephone connection. E.R. Johnson, postmaster.

1927-1928: Population, 75. On the C., M. & St.P. Ry., at the junction of highways M-45 and M-69, in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 14 ½ miles north of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat and banking point. Telegraph, express and telephone connection. E.R. Johnson, postmaster.

Companies

Crystallite Reduction Co. (1927)
Superior Rock Products Co., W.F. Janzen, manager (1927)

Cord Wood

Emery, Howard (1907-1909)

Drayage

Negaunee, Fisher (1905-1911)

Express and Telegraph Agent

Kramer, George W. (1911)

Maloney, P. (1913-1915)

Farmers

King, Thomas (1901; 1905-1909)

Olson, L. (1905)

Scott, Alexander (1901)

Smith, M. (1905-1911)

Turgeon, John (1901)

Wilbur, B.A. (1905)

General Store

Wilbur, B.A. (1921-1925)

General Store and Livery

Wilbur, B.A. (1911-1913)

General Store and Men's Furnishings

Wilbur, B.A. (1915-1919)

Grocer

Carney, Thomas (1923-1927)

Hotel

Demmeth, Frank (1901)

Wilbur, B.A. (1907-1909)

Livery

Carney, Thomas (1915-1921)

Loggers

Ader & Gray (1911-1913)

Gestner, R. (1915-1921)

Wittcock, Frank (1915-1919)

Lumber

Johnson, Fred (1907-1909)

Railroad and Express Agent

Wallace, C.G. (1905-1907)

White, O.E. (1907)

Railroad, Express and Telegraph Agent

Hasseman, E.H. (1909)

Johnson, E.R. (1925-1927)

McGaughey, S. (1901)

Saloon

Ryan, Ed (1909-1911)

Wood

Gestner, R. (1905-1913)

RICHARDBURG

1919-1920: A recently-established postoffice in Dickinson county, 4 miles east of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat and banking point. Mail daily. Sol Beauparlant, postmaster.

1921-1922: A discontinued postoffice in Dickinson county, 4 miles east of Iron Mountain, the judicial and banking point, from whence mail is supplied.

1923-1924: A discontinued postoffice in Dickinson county, 4 miles east of Iron Mountain, the judicial and banking point, from whence mail is supplied.

1925-1926: A discontinued postoffice in Dickinson county, 4 miles east of Iron Mountain, the judicial and banking point, from whence mail is supplied.

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

1927-1928: A discontinued postoffice in Dickinson county, 4 miles east of Iron Mountain, the judicial and banking point, from whence mail is supplied.

Mining Companies

Indiana Mine, G.A. Richards, manager (1919)

SAGOLA

1891-1892: On the M. & N. R.R., in Iron county, 14 miles east of Crystal Falls, the judicial seat, and 20 north of Iron Mountain. Tel., W.U. Exp., Am. Population, 400. Mail, daily.

1895-1896: On the L.S. div. C., M. & St. P. Ry., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 14 miles east of Crystal Falls, and 20 north of Iron Mountain, the county seat. Has a saw and planning mill. Tel., W.U. Exp., Am. Population, 250. D.C. Wittenberg, postmaster.

1901: Population, 250. On the L.S. div. C., M. & St. P. Ry., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 14 miles east of Crystal Falls, and 20 north of Iron Mountain, the county seat. Has a saw and planning mill. Tel., W.U. Exp., U.S. John O'Callaghan, postmaster.

1903-1904: Population, 250. On the C., M. & St. P. Ry., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 14 miles east of Crystal Falls, and 20 north of Iron Mountain, the county seat. Has a saw and planning mill. Tel., W.U. Exp., U.S. John O'Callaghan, postmaster.

1905-1906: Population, 250. On the C., M. & St. P. Ry., Dickinson county, 20 north of Iron Mountain, the county seat. Tel., W.U. Exp., U.S. John O'Callaghan, postmaster.

1907-1908: Population, 300. On the C., M. & St. P. Ry., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 20 north of Iron Mountain, the county seat and nearest bank location. Tel., W.U. Exp., U.S. Telephone connection. Miss M. Flanagan, postmaster.

1909-1910: Population, 300. On the C., M. & St. P. Ry., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 20 north of Iron Mountain, the county seat and

nearest bank location. Tel., W.U. Exp., U.S. Telephone connection. Miss M.F. Flanagan, postmaster.

1911-1912: Population, 350. On the C., M. & St. P. Ry., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 21 north of Iron Mountain, the county seat and nearest bank location. Tel., W.U. Exp., W.F. & Co. Telephone connection. John J. Flanagan, postmaster.

1913-1914: Population, 350. On the C., M. & St. P. Ry., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 21 north of Iron Mountain, the county seat and nearest bank location. Tel., W.U. Exp., W.F. & Co. Telephone connection. John J. Flanagan, postmaster.

1915-1916: Population, 300. On the C., M. & St. P. Ry., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 21 north of Iron Mountain, the county seat and nearest bank location. Tel., W.U. Exp., W.F. & Co. Telephone connection. John J. Flanagan, postmaster.

1917-1918: Population, 300. On the C., M. & St. P. Ry., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 21 north of Iron Mountain, the county seat and nearest bank location. Tel., W.U. Exp., W.F. & Co. Telephone connection. John J. Flanagan, postmaster.

1919-1920: Population, 300. On the C., M. & St. P. Ry., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 21 north of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat, and 14 from Crystal Falls, the nearest bank location. Has Catholic and Methodist churches. Telegraph, express and telephone connection. John J. Flanagan, postmaster.

1921-1922: Population, 300. On the C., M. & St. P. Ry., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 21 north of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat, and 14 from Crystal Falls, the nearest bank location. Has a Catholic church. Telegraph, express and telephone connection. Mrs. Gunhied Cambray, postmaster.

1923-1924: Population, 300. On the C., M. & St. P. Ry., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 21 north of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat, and 14 from Crystal Falls, the nearest bank location. Has a Catholic church. Telegraph, express and telephone connection.

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

1925-1926: Population, 300. On the C., M. & St. P. Ry., in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 21 north of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat, and 14 from Crystal Falls, the nearest bank location. Has a Catholic church. Telegraph, express and telephone connection. Alfred E. Antilla, postmaster.

1927-1928: Population, 300. On the C., M. & St. P. Ry., and on highway M-45 and M-69, in Sagola township, Dickinson county, 21 north of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat, and 14 from Crystal Falls, the nearest bank location. Has a Catholic church. Telegraph, express and telephone connection. Alfred E. Antilla, postmaster.

Blacksmith

Beyers, Lewis A. (1923-1927)

Club House

Sagola Club House, Northern Saw Mill Co., proprietors, billiards and moving pictures (1925-1927)

Garage

Casey, Chester (1925-1927)
Knisely, C.F. (1923)

Hotel

Frink, Frank (1911)
Northern Hotel, Northern Sawmill Co., proprietors (1921)
Sagola Hotel, Russell Pringle, proprietor (1913-1919)

Hotel and Livery

Pringle, Russell (1909; 1923)

Justice of the Peace

Eirdam, Emil (1895)

Livery and Dray

Ryan, Ed

Live Stock Breeder

Drake, Albert E. (1923-1927)

Lumber Company/Saw Mill

Sagola Lumber Co. (D.C. Wittenberg, secretary and treasurer, 1895; W.S. Hughes, secretary and treasurer, 1901-1903; John O'Callaghan, president, 1905) (1895; 1901-1907)
Sagola Lumber Co., W.S. Hughes, secretary and treasurer

Movie Theater

Idle Hour Theatre (1919-1921)

Physician

Dockery, M.F. (1895; 1901-1913)
Hayes, R.E. (1921-1927)
Ohswaldt, H.F. (1915-1919)

Pool Hall

Lagoe, Joseph (1923)

Poultry Breeder

Mitchell, E.M. (1909-1911)

Railroad, Express and Telegraph Agent

Antilla, Alfred E. (1925-1927)
Aylward, M.A. (1891)
Clark, J.J. (1903-1911)
Gauthier, Edward (1919)
Leahey, J.E. (1913-1917)
Mantenfel, O.C. (1895)
Mulvaney, J.G. (1901)
Ripple, G.O. (1921)

Saloon

Carvey, Thomas (1909)
Mayotte, Phyllis (1911)
Rahr, H. (1895)
Ryan, Edward (1901-1907)

Sawmill

Laing Lumber Co. (1891)
Northern Saw Mill Co., C.J. Hunting, superintendent (1921)

Saw Mill, Planing Mill and General Store

Northern Saw Mill Co. (1923-1927)

Saw Mill, Planing Mill, General Merchandise and Real Estate

Sagola Lumber Co. (John J. Flanagan, superintendent, 1913-1919) (1909-1919)

Telephone Company

Sagola Telephone Co. (1923-1927)

VULCAN

1879: Settled about 1870 near the Menominee river, in Breitung township, Menominee county, is a village claiming 600 population, and a station on the Menomine River R.R., 5 miles from Quinnesec and 18 from Spalding, the junction of this railroad with the C. & N.W. R'y. Vulcan mine is one mile distant, and the shipments are

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

iron ore and saw logs. Daily mail. Express, American. W.E. Wilson, postmaster.

1881: Settled about 1870, and located 2 miles back from the Menominee river, in Breitung township, Menominee county, is a village and a station on the Menomine River R.R. of the C. & N.W. Ry., 18 miles west of Spalding, the junction of this branch with the main line, and 60 miles northwest of Menominee village. The population, about 1,500, is largely engaged in and about the Vulcan iron mine, which is a mile from the station. 70,000 tons of ore were shipped from here in 1879. Telegraph, Northwestern. Express, American. Daily mail. N.B. (*sic - N.P.*) Hulst, postmaster.

1885: A mining town, first settled in 1870, and located 2 miles back from the Menominee river, in Breitung township, Menominee county, is a village and a station on the P. div. of the C. & N.W. Ry., 18 miles west of Spalding, the junction of this branch with the main line, and 60 miles northwest of Menominee, the county seat. The Penn Mining Co. and the Vulcan mine ship annually about 90,000 tons of ore. Population, 1,500, chiefly miners. Tel., W.U. Exp., Am. Mail, daily. C. Heimendinger, postmaster.

1887-1888: First settled in 1870, and located 2 miles back from the Menominee river, in Norway township, Menominee county, is a village and a station on the P. div. of the C. & N.W. Ry., 18 miles west of Spalding, the junction of this branch with the main line, and 60 miles northwest of Menominee, the county seat. Bank at Iron Mountain. Population, 1,500, chiefly miners. Has a Methodist church. Tel., W.U. Exp., Am. Mail, daily. J.E. Hoge, postmaster.

1889: First settled in 1870, and located 2 miles back from the Menominee river, in Norway township, Menominee county, is a village and a station on the C. & N.W. Ry., 18 miles west of Spalding, and 60 northwest of Menominee, the county seat. Bank at Norway. Population, 1,500, chiefly miners. Tel., W.U. Exp., Am. Mail, daily. J.E. Hoge, postmaster.

1891-1892: First settled in 1870, and located 2 miles back from the Menominee river, in Norway township, Menominee county, is a

village and a station on the C. & N.W. Ry., 18 miles west of Spalding, and 60 northwest of Menominee, the county seat. Bank at Norway. Population, 1,500, chiefly miners. Tel., W.U. Exp., Am. Mail, daily. J.U. Curnon, postmaster.

1895-1896: First settled in 1870, and located 2 miles back from the Menominee river, in Norway township, Dickinson county, is a village and a station on the C. & N.W. Ry., 10 ³/₄ miles southwest of Iron Mountain, the county seat. Has 2 churches and a bank. Population, 1,200, chiefly miners. Tel., W.U. Exp., Am. Mail, daily. Henry A. Bertolas, postmaster.

1901: Population, 1,000. Is located on the Menominee River br. of the Peninsular div. C. & N.W. Ry., in Norway township, Dickinson county, 10 miles southwest of Iron Mountain, the county seat and banking point. Has Catholic and Methodist churches. Iron is mined. Telephone connection. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Money order office. Lewis Whitehead, postmaster.

1903-1904: Population, 1,100. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Norway township, Dickinson county, 10 miles southwest of Iron Mountain, the county seat, and 2 from Norway, its banking point. Has Catholic and Methodist churches. Iron is mined. Telephone connection. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Lewis Whitehead, postmaster.

1905-1906: Population, 1,100. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Norway township, Dickinson county, 10 miles southwest of Iron Mountain, the county seat, and 2 from Norway, its banking point. Has Catholic, Episcopal and Methodist churches. Iron is mined. Telephone connection. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Harry K. Myers, postmaster.

1907-1908: Population, 1,100. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Norway township, Dickinson county, 10 miles southwest of Iron Mountain, the county seat, and 2 from Norway, its banking point. Has Catholic, Episcopal and Methodist churches. Iron is mined. Telephone connection. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Harry K. Myers, postmaster.

1909-1910: Population, 1,900. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Norway township, Dickinson county, 10 miles southwest of Iron Mountain, the

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

county seat, and 2 from Norway, its banking point. Has Catholic, Episcopal and Methodist churches. Iron is mined. Telephone connection. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Harry K. Myers, postmaster.

1911-1912: Population, 3,000. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Norway township, Dickinson county, 10 miles southwest of Iron Mountain, the county seat, and 2 from Norway, its banking point. Has Catholic, Episcopal and Methodist churches. Iron is mined. Telephone connection. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Harry K. Myers, postmaster.

1913-1914: Population, 3,000. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Norway township, Dickinson county, 10 miles southwest of Iron Mountain, the county seat, and 2 from Norway, its banking point. The C.M. & St. P. and W. & M. Rys. Have spur tracks here for handling ore and brick. There are Catholic, Episcopal and Methodist churches. Iron is mined. Telephone connection. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Harry K. Myers, postmaster.

1915-1916: Population, 3,000. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Norway township, Dickinson county, 10 miles southwest of Iron Mountain, the county seat, and 2 from Norway, its banking point. The C.M. & St. P. and W. & M. Rys. Have spur tracks here for handling ore and brick. There are Catholic, Episcopal and Methodist churches. Iron is mined. Telephone connection. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Patrick Kearns, postmaster.

1917-1918: Population, 3,000. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Norway township, Dickinson county, 10 miles southwest of Iron Mountain, the county seat, and 2 from Norway, its banking point. The C.M. & St. P. and W. & M. Rys. Have spur tracks here for handling ore and brick. There are Catholic, Episcopal and Methodist churches. Iron is mined. Telephone connection. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Patrick Kearns, postmaster.

1919-1920: Population, 1,100. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Norway township, Dickinson county, 10 miles southwest of Iron Mountain, the county seat, and 2 from Norway, its banking point. The C.M. & St. P. and W. & M. Rys. Have spur tracks here for handling ore and brick. There are Catholic, Episcopal and Methodist churches.

Iron is mined. Telephone connection. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Patrick Kearns, postmaster.

1921-1922: Population, 2,100. A mining town on the C. & N.W. Ry., in Norway township, Dickinson county, 10 miles southwest of Iron Mountain, the county seat, and 2 from Norway, its banking point. The C.M. & St. P. and W. & M. Rys. Have spur tracks here for handling ore and brick. There are Catholic, Episcopal and Methodist churches and a moving picture theater. Iron is mined. Telegraph, express and telephone connection. B.R. Beitel, postmaster.

1923-1924: Population, 2,000. A mining town on the Menominee river and on the C. & N.W. Ry., in Norway township, Dickinson county, 10 miles southwest of Iron Mountain, the county seat, and 2 from Norway, its banking point. The C.M. & St. P. and W. & M. Rys. Have spur tracks here for handling ore and brick. There are Catholic, Episcopal and Methodist churches and a moving picture theater. Iron is mined. Telegraph, express and telephone connection. W.J. Eva, postmaster.

1925-1926: Population, 1,800. A mining town on the Menominee river and on the C. & N.W. Ry., in Norway township, Dickinson county, 10 miles southwest of Iron Mountain, the county seat, and 2 from Norway, its banking point. The C.M. & St. P. and W. & M. Rys. Have spur tracks here for handling ore and brick. There are Catholic, Episcopal and Methodist churches and a moving picture theater. Iron is mined. Telegraph, express and telephone connection. Fred Alford, postmaster.

1927-1928: Population, 2,000. A mining town on the Menominee river and on the C. & N.W. Ry., and on highway US-2, in Norway township, Dickinson county, 10 miles southwest of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat, and 2 east of Norway, its banking point. Bus service twice daily to Iron Mountain and Green Bay, Wis. The C.M. & St. P. and W. & M. Rys. Have spur tracks here for handling ore and brick. There are Catholic, Episcopal and Methodist churches and a moving picture theater. Iron is mined. Telegraph, express and telephone connection. Fred Alford, postmaster.

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Automobiles

Rigotti, Adolph (1925)

Banker

Heidmerdinger, C. (1891)

Heimendinger, Charles (1895)

Heimerdinger, C. (1889)

Barber

Franklin, Charles (1903)

La Conte, August (1907)

Peterson, Swift (1905; 1909; 1925-1927)

Reynolds, James (1909-1911)

Turini, Charles (1925-1927)

Turner, Omer (1911)

Billiards and Confectioner

Brandt, John (1923-1925)

Manicroz, Silvio (1927)

Boarding

Whitehead, Lewis (1907)

Books and Stationery, Druggist and Physician

Belknap, M.C. (1879)

Brick Works

Vulcan Brick Works (1903-1925)

Carpenter

Geison, Arnold (1901-1905)

Cigars, Confectioners, Fire Insurance and

Postmaster

Alford, Fred (1925-1927)

City Engineer

Swain, F.F. (1881)

Coal

Gerard, Fred (1925)

Commission, Express and Railroad Agent

Kilgallen, M.H. (1881)

Confectioner

Arnold, Julius (1925)

Beitel, Wm. (1907-1919)

Costoloz, Vittore (1909-1911)

Cox, Mrs. J.E. (1907)

Eva, W.J. (1923)

Job, Joseph (1909-1921)

Kearns, Patrick (1915-1919)

Martini, Bortolo (1907-1921)

Miller, B.R. (1921)

Myers, Harry K. (1905-1913)

Schendler, Otto (1913-1915)

Shindler, O. (1905)

Whitehead, Roy G. (1901-1903)

Confectioner and Notions

Beitel, Wm. (1921)

Beitel, Mrs. Wm. (1923-1925)

Constable

Delles, Peter (1895)

Contractor

Gustafson, G.A. (1927)

Parmelee, N.P. (1881-1885)

Dairy

Jouno, Frank (1895-1903)

Rogers, F. (1905)

Dairyman

Krupp, John (1907)

Deputy Postmaster

Knott, Henry (1895)

Dry Goods

Vermulenn, Fred (1925)

Exploration Company

Menominee Exploration Co., Frank Nelson,
superintendent (1901)

Express and Railroad Agent

Wilson, W.E. (1879)

Fire Insurance

Eva, W.J. (1923)

Fishing Tackle, Harness and Shoes

Rossi, Julius (1921-1927)

Garage

Vulcan Garage, Wm Girard, proprietor (1921-
1925)

General Store

Gleason, M. (1895)

Menominee Mining Co. (1879-1881)

Penn Iron Mining Co., (Wm Kelly, general
manager, 1895-1911) (1885-1911)

Penn Store Co. (H.K. Myers, manager, 1923-
1927) (1905-1927)

Peterson, Swift (1921-1927)

Harness and Shoemaker

Rossia, Giulio (1909)

Hotel

Penn Inn (Joseph Butler, manager, 1921-1927)
(1919-1927)

Whitehead, Louis (1879-1885; 1895-1905)

Whitehead, Mrs. Louis (1909-1917)

Insurance

Pellegrine, Joseph (1925)

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Iron Mine

Menominee Mining Co. (1879-1881)
Penn Mining Co. (Wm Kelly, general manager,
1895-1923; David Cavan, superintendent,
1925-1927) (1885-1927)
Verona Mining Co. (1903)

Justice of the Peace

Alford, Fred (1895)
Dee, W.H. (1881)
Fandgeon, Thomas (1891)
Giromini, Thomas Jr. (1925)
Gleason, F.L. (1911)
Hastings, Thomas H. (1887-1889)
Kern, M.H. (1885)
Myers, Harry K. (1907-1911; 1925-1927)
Raymore, Daniel (1901-1905)
Siebenthal, W.A. (1925)
Thompson, A.W. (1895)

Lawyer

Kern, M.H. (1881)
Sloan, C.H. (1879)
Turner, Roy (1909-1911)

Life Insurance Agent

Alexander, Urban (1923)

Livery

Crocker, F.E. (1881-1885)

Live Stock Breeder

Guiliani, Henry (1923)
Guilliani, Henry (1925-1927)
Guiliani, John (1923)
Guilliani, John (1925-1927)
LaVoie, Fred Jr., R D 1 (1923-1927)
Stone, Alton (1923-1927)
Stone, Wm. (1923-1927)
Ziller, Louis (1923-1927)

Lumber

Parmenter, E.L. (1895)

Lumber Company

St. Onge Lumber Co., W.E. St. Onge, manager
(1921-1925)

Lumber Manufacturers

O.C. Lumber Co., James O'Callaghan, manager
(1901-1921)

Lumbermen

Cordey F. & Co. (1879-1885)
Kirby-Carpenter Co. (1879-1887)
Menominee River Lumber Co. (1879-1885)

Machinist

Roberts, Enoch (1895)

Mayor

Buttler (*sic*), Anton (1925)

Meat Market

Hartman, H. (1881)
Hastings, H. & Co. (1891-1895)
Hastings, Henry (1885-1889)
Newberry & Jenkins (1879)

Meats

Marinelli, Otto (1901-1921; 1925-1927)

Milliner

Swain, Mrs. F.F. (1881)

Milling Company

Community Milling Co. (Omer Turner,
proprietor, 1921; Noel Turner, proprietor,
1923-1925) (1921-1925)

Minister

Harper, Rev. (Methodist Episcopal) (1911)
Idle, Rev. D.D.D. (Methodist) (1901)
Roberts, Rev. (Methodist Episcopal) (1903)
Stephens, Rev. Edward (Methodist Episcopal)
(1909-1911)

Movie Theater

Peterson, Swift (1919-1921)
Star Theater, Swift Peterson, proprietor (1921-
1925)

Notary Public

Trudgeon, Thomas R. (1901-1911)

Physician

Jones, Bernard W. (1885-1927)
McLeod, J.A. (1881)

Pill Manufacturer

Fisk, H.G. (1881)

Postmaster

Miller, B.R. (1921)

Priest

Cariechi, Rev. R. (Catholic) (1907)
Caviechi, Rev. Richard (Catholic) (1901-1905)
Molinari, Rev. A. (Catholic) (1895)
Mollinari, Rev. (Catholic) (1911)
Stengline, Rev. (Catholic) (1909)

Principal of School

Gue, Abegail (1907)
Gue, Abigail (1909)
Miller, B.R. (1911)

Radiator Shop

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Vulcan Radiator Shop, Charles Giuliana,
proprietor (1921)

Railroad and Express Agent

Heidmendinger, C. (1891)

Heimendinger, C. (1885)

Railroad, Express and Telegraph Agent

Hemierdinger, Charles (1901-1903)

Kroehnke, George (1905-1913)

McGuirk, John (1915)

Winthers, Oscar S. (1917-1927)

Resort

Hamilton Lakes Summer Resort, Charles Julian,
proprietor (1923-1925)

Saloon

Christianelli Bros. (Louis and Andrew) (1901-
1907)

Corn, Albert (1909)

Corn, Fred (1907)

Cristanelli, A. (1889-1891)

Cristianelli Bros. (Louis and Andrew) (1895)

Cristinelli, Mrs. Andrew (1909-1911)

Fregatto, F. (1905)

Galino, Secundo (1911)

Maloney, J. (1885)

Minghim, V. (1905)

Peterson, S. (1907)

Peterson, Swift (1911)

Reath, Sarah (1909)

Trieber, C.H. (1895)

Turner, Wm. J. (1885-1911)

Whitehead, Lewis (1889-1891)

Shoemaker

Kraus, Charles (1885-1913)

Mahy, Frederic (1901)

Rossi, Julio (1911-1913)

Rossi, Julius (1921)

Soft Drinks and Billiards

Turner, Clinton (1921-1925)

Stationery

Bertolas, Henry A. (1895)

Steamship Ticket Agent

Myers, Harry K. (1909-1913)

Superintendent of Schools

Walsworth, Adelbert (1907-1911)

Teacher

Hale, Pearl (1907-1909)

Hills, Ida (1907-1909)

Kerns, Susie (1907-1909)

McGuirk, Clara (1907-1909)

Miller, Ada (1907-1909)

Pasco, Susie (1907)

Peterson, Ella (1907-1909)

Stepan, Lucille (1907-1909)

Stevens, Leo (1907)

Tobacco

Eva, W.J. (1923)

Township Clerk

Trudgeon, Thomas (1895)

Well Driller

Boon, Louis (1927)

WAUCEDAH

1879: Is a settlement of 150 inhabitants, in Breen township, Menominee county, on the Menominee River R.R., 45 miles north of Menominee, the county seat, and is located in the northwestern portion of the county. It was founded in 1877. It has a primary school, daily mail and express. Its principal shipment is ore. D.R. Gifford, postmaster.

1881: A settlement formed in 1877, in Breen township, Menominee county. It is on the Menominee River Branch of the C. & N.W. Ry., 12 miles west of Spalding Junction, 34 west of Escanaba and 45 northwest of Menominee, the county seat. Population, 500. Iron mining is the principal interest, and iron ore forms the shipments. Bank at Quinnesec. Express, American. Telegraph, Northwestern. D.R. Gifford, postmaster.

1885: A settlement formed in 1877, in Breen township, Menominee county. It is on the C. & N.W. Ry., 12 miles west of Spalding Junction, 34 west of Escanaba and 45 northwest of Menominee, the county seat. Iron mining is the principal interest, and iron ore is almost the only shipment. Bank at Escanaba. Population, 275. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. S.P. Saxton, postmaster.

1887-1888: A settlement formed in 1874 in Breen township, Menominee county. It is on the C. & N.W. Ry., 12 miles west of Spalding Junction, 34 west of Escanaba and 45 northwest

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

of Menominee, the county seat. Has Catholic church. Banks at Escanaba and Iron Mountain. Stage semi-weekly to Pembina. Population, 250. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Mail, daily. S.P. Saxton, postmaster.

1889: A settlement formed in 1874, in Breen township, Menominee county. It is on the C. & N.W. Ry., 12 miles west of Spalding Junction, 34 west of Escanaba and 55 northwest of Menominee, the county seat. Has Catholic church. Nearest bank at Iron Mountain, 17 miles west. Population, 200. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Mail, daily. S.P. Saxton, postmaster.

1891-1892: A settlement formed in 1874, in Breen township, Menominee county, on the C. & N.W. Ry., 12 miles west of Spalding Junction, 34 west of Escanaba and 55 northwest of Menominee, the county seat. Nearest bank at Iron Mountain, 17 miles west. Population, 200. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. S.P. Saxton, postmaster.

1895-1896: Population, 200. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in township of same name, Dickinson county, 17¼ miles southeast of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat and nearest banking point. Has a Catholic church. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. S.P. Saxton, postmaster.

1901: Population, 200. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in township of same name, Dickinson county, 17¼ miles southeast of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat and nearest banking point. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Telephone connection. L.N. Lanthier, postmaster.

1903-1904: Population, 115. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in township of same name, Dickinson county, 17¼ miles southeast of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat and 9 from Norway, the nearest banking point. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Telephone connection. L.N. Lanthier, postmaster.

1905-1906: Population, 125. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Waucedah township, Dickinson county, 17¼ miles southeast of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat and 9 from Norway, the nearest banking point. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Telephone connection. Vital Rochon, postmaster.

1907-1908: Population, 150. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Waucedah township, Dickinson county, 17¼ miles southeast of Iron Mountain, the

judicial seat and 9 from Norway, the nearest banking point. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Telephone connection. Vital Rochon, postmaster.

1909-1910: Population, 150. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Waucedah township, Dickinson county, 17¼ miles southeast of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat and 9 from Norway, the nearest banking point. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Telephone connection. Vital Rochon, postmaster.

1911-1912: Population, 150. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Waucedah township, Dickinson county, 17¼ miles southeast of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat and 9 from Norway, the nearest banking point. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Telephone connection. Marie Mayotte, postmaster.

1913-1914: Population, 200. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Waucedah township, Dickinson county, 17¼ miles southeast of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat, and 9 from Norway, the nearest banking point. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Telephone connection. Marie Mayotte, postmaster.

1915-1916: Population, 200. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Waucedah township, Dickinson county, 17¼ miles southeast of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat, and 9 from Norway, the nearest banking point. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Telephone connection. Marie Mayotte, postmaster.

1917-1918: Population, 200. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Waucedah township, Dickinson county, 17¼ miles southeast of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat, and 8 from Norway, the nearest banking point. Exp., Am. Tel., W.U. Telephone connection. Marie Mayotte, postmaster.

1919-1920: Population, 200. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Waucedah township, Dickinson county, 17¼ miles southeast of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat, and 8 from Norway, the nearest banking point. Telegraph, express and telephone connection. Henry W. Vanitvelt, postmaster.

1921-1922: Population, 250. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Waucedah township, Dickinson county, 17¼ miles southeast of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat, and 8 from Norway, the nearest banking point. Telegraph, express and telephone connection. Nora A. Johnson, postmaster.

1923-1924: Population, 250. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Waucedah township, Dickinson

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

county, 17¼ miles southeast of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat, and 8 from Norway, the nearest banking point. Telegraph, express and telephone connection. Nora A. Johnson, postmaster.

1925-1926: Population, 250. On the C. & N.W. Ry., in Waucedah township, Dickinson county, 17¼ miles southeast of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat, and 8 from Norway, the nearest banking point. Telegraph, express and telephone connection. Emily Boes, postmaster.

1927-1928: Population, 100. On the C. & N.W. Ry., and on highway U.S.-2, in Waucedah township, Dickinson county, 17¼ miles southeast of Iron Mountain, the judicial seat, and 8 from Norway, the nearest banking point. Ships goods to Loretto. Bus service to Iron Mountain 4 times daily. Telegraph, express and telephone connection. Mrs. Emily Boes, postmaster.

Agricultural Implements

Kraemer, E.N. (1901)

Assistant Postmaster

Mayotte, Amelia (1909-1911)

Mayotte, Marie L. (1907)

Basket Manufacturer

McLaughlin, Arthur (1889)

Blacksmith

Dedrick, Nicholas (1919-1927)

Cedar

Johnson, Charles (1901-1905)

Charcoal Manufacturer

Dillon, Thomas E. (1891-1895)

Sprong, C. & Co. (1885)

Spring [*sic* – *Sprong*], C. & Co. (1887-1889)

Cheese Manufacturers

Waucedah Co-operative Co. (Charles Mildren, pres, 1921-1927) (1919-1927)

Civil Engineer

Selden, R.L. (1879)

Confectioner and Clothier

Bashford, Wm. (1881)

Constable

Shaw, Winslow (1887)

Switzer, Wilson (1887)

Dressmaker

Mayotte, Mrs. Alfred (1905-1911)

Express and Railroad Agent

Jakeway, Charles (1907)

Farmer

Saxton, S.P. (1885-1889)

General Store

Corbell, Joseph (1925-1927)

Dillon, T.E. & Co. (1887-1891)

Emmet Mining Co., E.P. Foster, agent (1881)

Ferguson, W.E. (1879-1881)

Ingalls, C.B. (1885-1891)

Johnson, Emil G. (1921-1923)

Knell, Frank (1903)

Rochon, Vital (1901-1925)

Rushford, Mrs. Fred (1927)

St. Peter, Eugene (1901)

Stack, J.R. (1879)

Vanitvelt, Emil (1905-1919)

Grange Hall

Grange Hall, Joseph Paul, president (1921-1927)

Groceries and Dry Goods

Dillon, T.E. & Co. (1885)

Harnessmaker

Forester, Wm. (1915-1917)

Hotel

Colture, Peter (1907-1911)

Knell House, Frank Knell, proprietor (1903)

Vanitvelt, Emil (1907-1917)

Waucedah Hotel, Mrs. H. Lamson, proprietor (1903-1905)

Waucedah House, (D.R. Gifford, proprietor, 1879-1881; Mrs. E.H. Kramer, proprietor, 1885-1891; P.J. Gates, 1895) (1879-1895)

Williams' Hotel, Mrs. P.L. Williams, proprietor, (1901)

Iron Mines

Blaine Mining Co. (1885)

Breen Mining Co., S.P. Saxton, superintendent (1879)

Breen Mining Co. (1881)

Emmet Mining Co., Thomas Breen, superintendent (1879)

Emmet Mining Co., E.P. Foster, agent (1881)

Hancock Mining Co. (1885-1891)

Hughitt Mining Co. (1885)

Lofelholz Mining Co. (1889-1891)

Maryland Mining Co. (1885-1887)

Justice of the Peace

Corbell, Joseph (1925-1927)

R.K. POLK'S MICHIGAN GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY
1879, 1881, 1885, 1887-1888, 1889, 1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1901, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910,
1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928

Dillon, Thomas E. (1891)
 Hoar, Jacob B. (1887)
 Hosking, Thomas J. (1887-1891)
 Ingalls, C.B. (1891)
 Kraemer, Edwin N. (1895)
 Reath, Richard (1895)
 Saxton, S.P. (1887; 1895)
 Williams, P.L. (1901)

Livery

Vanitvelt, Daniel (1903-1919)

Lumber Manufacturer

Harmon, A.L. (1887)
 Ruprecht, Julius (1885-1887)

Meats

Hoose, J.A. (1889)

Miner

Saxton, S.P. (1885-1887)

Music Teacher

Gates, Mrs. P.J. (1891-1895)

Physician

Evans, S.D. (1885)
 Fortier, C.A. (1881-1885)

Produce

Dillon, Thomas E. (1901-1913)
 Nicholson, S.R. (1901-1913)

Railroad Agent

McGraw, H.A. (1879)
 Mahon, T. (1881)

Railroad and Express Agent

Croll, E.A. (1889)
 Dupras, Joseph (1909)
 Johnson, L.V. (1911-1913)
 Rasmussen, P.E. (1915-1917)

Railroad, Express and Telegraph Agent

Craig, Wm. (1927)
 Croll, E.A. (1887)
 Johnson, Amil (1919-1921)
 Johnson, Emil G. (1923-1925)
 Lanthier, L.N. (1901-1903)
 Legault, George (1905)
 Liddy, G.F. (1895)

Saddlery and Shoe Repairing

Gates, Paul J. (1903)

Saloon

Couture, Peter (1905-1911)
 Manning, W. (1881)
 O'Connell, Michael (1881)

Ruchen [*sic* – *Rochon*], John B. (1881-1895)
 Vanitvelt, Daniel (1901-1911)

Sawmill

Harmon, A.L. (1889)
 Saxton, S.P. (1891)
 Waucedah Lumber & Cedar Co. (1885-1887)

Shoe and Harnessmaker

Forester, Wm. (1905-1913)

Shoemaker

Gates, P.J. (1887-1895)

Teacher

Cuff, Miss Jennie (1901)
 Nowack, Rose (1903)
 Ray, Ethel (1909)
 Saxton, Maude (1905)
 Stanaway, Lila (1907)

Timber

Dillon, Thomas E. (1901-1913)
 Nicholson, S.R. (1901-1913)

Unlisted Occupation

Fitch, Charles E. (1885)